

TWENTY-FOURTH DAY’S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Little Rock, Arkansas
January 31, 2007

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Petrus, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson,S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Mr. Speaker.

Total 99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Wyatt.

Total 1

A quorum was present.
The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Greg Kirksey, Pastor, The Church at Rock Creek, Little Rock, Arkansas.
The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.
The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 31, 2007
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH,	LINDA CHESTERFIELD
LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1007	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 31, 2007
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND	TOMMY DICKINSON
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1202	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE THYER	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1318	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 31, 2007
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	STEPHANIE FLOWERS
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1180	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE T. BAKER	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE T. BAKER	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1183	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE T. BAKER	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1302	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE ABERNATHY	NON-CONTRO

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 31, 2007
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	SID ROSENBAUM
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1303	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WELLS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1309	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. CREEKMORE	AS AMENDED (GRH 159) #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1321	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HARDY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1322	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HARDY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 31, 2007
STATE AGENCIES AND	JEFF WOOD
GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	January 31, 2007
JOINT BUDGET	CHRIS THYER
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1328	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative Pierce, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1307** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1307

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1307** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 10 through 11 and substitute:

"(3) An eligible applicant for the issuance or renewal of any of the following special"

/s/ Bobby J. Pierce

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Creekmore, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1310** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1310

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1310** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Adcock as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Dawn Creekmore

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sullivan, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1278** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1278

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1278** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 9 through 12 of the Title in their entirety and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO EXEMPT THE ARKANSAS EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIAN ASSOCIATION, INC., THE ARKANSAS EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES FOUNDATION, INC., AND THE ARKANSAS AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION, INC. FROM THE SALES AND USE TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 17 through 21 of the Subtitle in their entirety and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO EXEMPT THE ARKANSAS EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIAN ASSOCIATION, INC., THE ARKANSAS EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES FOUNDATION, INC., AND THE ARKANSAS AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION, INC. FROM THE SALES AND USE TAX."

AND

Page 1, delete line 31, and substitute the following:

"Association, Inc., the Arkansas Emergency Medical Foundation, Inc., and the Arkansas Ambulance Association, Inc."

/s/ Scott Sullivan

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative George, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1282** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1282

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1282** as engrossed,

H1/29/07 (version: 01-29-2007 08:53):

Page 2, delete line 25, and substitute the following:

"physician, podiatrist, and any other licensed health care professional.

SECTION 2. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that indigent individuals in this state are in need of professional dental care; that dental professionals are not sufficiently protected from liability for rendering their services voluntarily to indigent individuals; and that this act is immediately necessary because the lack of immunity causes dental professionals to be reluctant to provide dental services voluntarily and without compensation. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Nathan George

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hardwick, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1228** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1228

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1228** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 5, delete "insurance; and" and substitute "insurance."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 6 through 11

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "health carrier" and substitute "municipality"

AND

Page 2, line 13, delete "health carrier's" and substitute "municipality's"

/s/ Horace Hardwick

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Blount, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1338** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1338

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1338** as originally introduced:

Page 4, line 22, delete "17-29-805(3)" and substitute "17-29-806(3)"

/s/ Nancy Blount

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Overbey, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1094** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1094

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1094** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 15 and substitute the following:

"(2) A county judge shall post established weight limits.

(3) In making the classification, a county judge shall give due consideration to the character and to the reasonable requirements of traffic in the county affected by the action and shall avoid unjust discrimination in prohibiting the use of any class or character of traffic which ordinarily passes over or uses highways of like class."

AND

Page 2, delete line 17 and substitute the following:

"limit shall be in accordance with § 27-35-202.

(c) A person or entity operating a motor vehicle pursuant to an overweight permit issued by the Arkansas State Highway and Transportation Department or the county in which the person or entity is operating a motor vehicle is exempt from the penalty under this section."

/s/ George Overbey

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

BENNY C. PETRUS, CHAIRMAN

January 31, 2007

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1094	BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1228	BY REPRESENTATIVE HARDWICK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1278 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1282	BY REPRESENTATIVE GEORGE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1307	BY REPRESENTATIVE PIERCE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1310 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. CREEKMORE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1338	BY REPRESENTATIVE BLOUNT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128	BY REPRESENTATIVE ROSENBAUM

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1278

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO EXEMPT THE ARKANSAS EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIAN ASSOCIATION, INC., THE ARKANSAS EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES FOUNDATION, INC., AND THE ARKANSAS AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION, INC. FROM THE SALES AND USE TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1310

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. CREEKMORE, ADCOCK

BY: SENATOR SALMON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO PROVIDE GUIDELINES FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS TO USE IN DETERMINING THE PREDOMINANT AGGRESSOR IN CASES OF DOMESTIC ABUSE FOR THE PURPOSE OF ARREST; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1235

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MEDLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Hardy.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, S. Dobbins, Kenney, Walters, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative.....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1288

BY: REPRESENTATIVE E. BROWN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Hardwick, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1274

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. CREEKMORE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT: Lamoureux.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative.....97

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1196

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Flowers, Overbey, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1196**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Flowers, Overbey, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1145

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. EVANS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, Chesterfield, Schulte, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1030

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 99

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 99

Total number voting in the affirmative.....99

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Rosenbaum moved that the record by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1128** be expunged from the record, which motion prevailed by more than 67 votes.

On this motion the ayes and nays were called for and the call was sustained. The Clerk called the roll. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Anderson, Chesterfield, Hardwick, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the adoption of the motion.....67

So the Motion was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Rosenbaum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1128** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1128

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1128** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 5 through 6 and substitute:

"(3) An eligible applicant for the issuance or renewal of a Purple Heart Recipient special"

/s/ Sid Rosenbaum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1300

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WYATT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 99

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....99

Total number voting in the affirmative 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1300**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 99

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 99

Total number voting in the affirmative 99

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1290

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Everett, Ragland, Sumpter, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1290**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Everett, Ragland, Sumpster, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1054

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Cooper, S. Dobbins, Lamoureux, M. Martin, Norton, Wells, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1054**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Cooper, S. Dobbins, Lamoureux, M. Martin, Norton, Wells, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1030	BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1054	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1145	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. EVANS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1196	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1235	BY REPRESENTATIVE MEDLEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1274	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. CREEKMORE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1288	BY REPRESENTATIVE E. BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1290	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1300	BY REPRESENTATIVE WYATT

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1140	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOD

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 10	BY SENATOR MALONE
SENATE BILL NO. 30	BY SENATOR MADISON
SENATE BILL NO. 107	BY SENATOR BISBEE
SENATE BILL NO. 108	BY SENATOR BISBEE
SENATE BILL NO. 143	BY SENATOR T. SMITH
SENATE BILL NO. 171	BY SENATOR BAKER
SENATE BILL NO. 172	BY SENATOR MADISON

STATE OF ARKANSAS

MIKE BEEBE
GOVERNOR

January 30, 2007

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on January 30, 2007, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Eighty-sixth General Assembly:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1013 - ACT 38
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1102 - ACT 39
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1200 - ACT 40

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Beebe

Received January 31, 2007 from the Secretary of State, Charlie Daniels:
Amended Version.

Charlie Daniels
Secretary of State
State Capitol
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201-1094
Amended

To: The Arkansas House of Representatives
Ladies and Gentlemen:

In compliance with the requirements of Arkansas law, I have the honor today of presenting to this Honorable Body the list of members elected to the State House of Representatives of the 86th General Assembly. I hereby certify that each of the following members received the highest number of votes cast in his or her respective district in the General Election on November 7, 2006, as certified to the Secretary of State by the various County Boards of Election Commissioners, to-wit:

<u>Name</u>	
<u>District</u>	
Steve Harrelson	State Representative District 1
Larry Cowling	State Representative District 2
David "Bubba" Powers	State Representative District 3
Bruce Maloch	State Representative District 4
Willie R. Hardy	State Representative District 5
John Lowery	State Representative District 6
Robert Neal Jeffrey	State Representative District 7
Gregg Reep	State Representative District 8
Eddie Cheatham	State Representative District 9
Allen Maxwell	State Representative District 10
David Rainey	State Representative District 11
Robert Smith Moore	State Representative District 12
Clark Hall	State Representative District 13
Benny C. Petrus	State Representative District 14
Lenville Evans	State Representative District 15
Earnest E. Brown	State Representative District 16
Stephanie Flowers	State Representative District 17
Toni Bradford	State Representative District 18

Bobby Joe Pierce	State Representative District 19
Johnnie J. Roebuck	State Representative District 20
Scott Neal Sullivan	State Representative District 21
Bill G. Abernathy	State Representative District 22
Randy W. Stewart	State Representative District 23
Ricky Darrell Saunders	State Representative District 24
Gene Shelby	State Representative District 25
Mike Burris	State Representative District 26
Dawn Creekmore	State Representative District 27
Lamont Cornwell	State Representative District 28
Janet Johnson	State Representative District 29
Bill Sample	State Representative District 30
Dan Greenberg	State Representative District 31
Sid Rosenbaum	State Representative District 32
Fred Allen	State Representative District 33
Wilhelmina E. Lewellen	State Representative District 34
Pam A. Adcock	State Representative District 35
Linda Pondexter Chesterfield	State Representative District 36
Kathy Webb	State Representative District 37
David Edward Johnson	State Representative District 38
Sharon E. Dobbins	State Representative District 39
Barry Hyde	State Representative District 40
Ed Garner	State Representative District 41
Sandra Prater	State Representative District 42
Jeff D. Wood	State Representative District 43
Will Bond	State Representative District 44
Betty Pickett	State Representative District 45
Robbie Wills	State Representative District 46
Eddie L. Hawkins	State Representative District 47
Susan L. Schulte	State Representative District 48
Mark A. Pate	State Representative District 49
A. David Evans	State Representative District 50
David Dunn	State Representative District 51
Nancy Duffy Blount	State Representative District 52
Denny Sumpter	State Representative District 53
Otis L. Davis	State Representative District 54
Tommy Baker	State Representative District 55
Larry (Buddy) D. Lowell	State Representative District 56

Jerry R. Brown	State Representative District 57
Tommy Dickinson	State Representative District 58
Lance Reynolds	State Representative District 59
John M. Hoyt	State Representative District 60
Nathan V. George	State Representative District 61
Shirley Ann Walters	State Representative District 62
Frank D. Glidewell	State Representative District 63
Jim Medley	State Representative District 64
Tracy Pennartz	State Representative District 65
Rick Green	State Representative District 66
Steven L. Breedlove	State Representative District 67
Michael John Lamoureux	State Representative District 68
George Overbey	State Representative District 69
Stan Berry	State Representative District 70
Eddie W. Cooper	State Representative District 71
David Wayne Wyatt	State Representative District 72
J. R. Rogers	State Representative District 73
Chris R. Thyer	State Representative District 74
Joan Cash	State Representative District 75
Holland Ray Kidd	State Representative District 76
Charolette Wagner	State Representative District 77
Billy Gaskill	State Representative District 78
Mike Patterson	State Representative District 79
David R. Cook	State Representative District 80
Johnny R. Key	State Representative District 81
Curren Everett	State Representative District 82
Beverly Pyle	State Representative District 83
John Paul Wells	State Representative District 84
James R. Norton	State Representative District 85
Monty Davenport	State Representative District 86
Mark Martin	State Representative District 87
Marilyn Edwards	State Representative District 88
Jim House	State Representative District 89
Roy Charles Ragland	State Representative District 90
Bryan B. King	State Representative District 91
Lindsley Smith	State Representative District 92
Jon Woods	State Representative District 93
Eric Harris	State Representative District 94

Aaron Burkes	State Representative District	95
Keven Anderson	State Representative District	96
Mike Kenney	State Representative District	97
Donna Jean Hutchinson	State Representative District	98
Horace A. Hardwick	State Representative District	99
Daryl Pace	State Representative District	100

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the official seal of the Secretary of State on this 24th day of January, 2007.

/s/ Charlie Daniels
 Secretary of State
 State of Arkansas

Certification Report
2006 General Election and Non Partisan Judicial Runoff Election
2006-11-07

State Representative District 002

Legend:
#1 represents Larry Cowling [3,784 total votes; 56% of votes]
#2 represents Hoyt M. Johnson [2,987 total votes; 44% of votes]

	1	2
Little River County	2,341	1,419
Miller County	1,443	1,568

State Representative District 003

Legend:
#1 represents Evelyn Bradford [1,306 total votes; 22% of votes]
#2 represents David "Bubba" Powers [4,542 total votes; 78% of votes]

	1	2
Hempstead County	1,086	3,777
Nevada County	220	765

State Representative District 006

Legend:
#1 represents John Lowery [5,014 total votes; 76% of votes]
#2 represents Alphonso E. Nation [1,623 total votes; 24% of votes]

	1	2
Union County	5,014	1,623

State Representative District 018

Legend:

#1 represents Toni Bradford [5,205 total votes; 69% of votes]
#2 represents Justice Ted Harden [2,366 total votes; 31% of votes]

	1	2
Cleveland County	537	154
Jefferson County	4,169	2,065
Pulaski County	499	147

State Representative District 019

Legend:

#1 represents Bobby Joe Pierce [4,611 total votes; 58% of votes]
#2 represents David Workman [3,393 total votes; 42% of votes]

	1	2
Dallas County	659	315
Grant County	2,786	2,377
Hot Spring County	1, 166	701

State Representative District 023

Legend:

#1 represents Mitchell E. Leavins [1,800 total votes; 28% of votes]
#2 represents Randy W. Stewart [4,718 of total votes; 72% of votes]

	1	2
Clark County	123	275
Garland County	285	425
Hot Spring County	170	204
Howard County	246	716
Montgomery County	330	605
Pike County	646	2, 493

State Representative District 025

Legend:

#1 represents Sharon Wisener Noble [2,721 total votes; 35% of votes]

#2 represents Gene Shelby [4,956 total votes; 65% of votes]

	1	2
Garland County	2,721	4,956

State Representative District 027

Legend:

#1 represents Arthur C. Copeland [2,352 total votes; 30% of votes]

#2 represents Dawn Creekmore [5,468 total votes; 70% of votes]

	1	2
Pulaski County	355	1,068
Saline County	1,996	4,400

State Representative District 028

Legend:

#1 represents Lamont Cornwell [4,872 total votes; 52% of votes]

#2 represents Kim Hammer [4,494 total votes; 48% of votes]

	1	2
Saline County	4,872	4,494

State Representative District 030

Legend:

#1 represents Bill Sample [5,988 total votes; 57% of votes]

#2 represents Ginna Watson [4,460 total votes; 43 % of votes]

	1	2
Garland County	5,988	4,460

State Representative District 040

Legend:

#1 represents Chad Green [4,300 total votes; 42% of votes]

#2 represents Barry Hyde [6,010 total votes; 58% of votes]

	1	2
Pulaski County	4,300	6,010

State Representative District 041

Legend:

#1 represents Ed Garner [5,029 total votes; 58% of votes]

#2 represents John Parker [3,642 total votes; 42% of votes]

	1	2
Pulaski County	5,029	3,642

State Representative District 047

Legend:

#1 represents Eddie L. Hawkins [4,623 total votes; 52% of votes]

#2 represents Cody Hiland [4,245 total votes; 48% of votes]

	1	2
Conway County	674	264
Faulkner County	3,496	3,468
Van Buren County	453	513

State Representative District 049

Legend:

#1 represents Representative Mark A. Pate [5,137 total votes; 63% of votes]

#2 represents Ricky Thomas [3,047 total votes; 37% of votes]

	1	2
White County	5,137	3,047

State Representative District 053

Legend:

- #1 represents Norman Ray Nassar [3,772 total votes; 41% of votes]
- #2 represents State Representative Denny Sumpter [5,498 total votes; 59% of votes]

	1	2
Crittenden County	3,772	5,498

State Representative District 057

Legend:

- #1 represents Jerry R. Brown [4,822 total votes; 64% of votes]
- #2 represents Carol Hess [2,693 total votes; 36% of votes]

	1	2
Cross County	3,237	2,121
Woodruff County	1,585	572

State Representative District 059

Legend:

- #1 represents Lance Reynolds [5,807 total votes; 55% of votes]
- #2 represents Charles Tamburo [4,789 total votes; 45% of votes]

	1	2
Cleburne County	5,211	4,457
White County	596	332

State Representative District 060

Legend:

- #1 represents John M. Hoyt [5,523 total votes; 59% of votes]
- #2 represents William G. Seliskar [3,836 total votes; 41% of votes]

	1	2
Conway County	3,382	2,334
Perry County	2,141	1,502

State Representative District 065

Legend:

#1 represents Michael "Mike" David Helm [1,462 total votes; 38% of votes]

#2 represents Tracy Pennartz [2,381 total votes; 62% of votes]

	1	2
Sebastian County	1,462	2,381

State Representative District 067

Legend:

#1 represents Steven L. Breedlove [4,547 total votes; 51% of votes]

#2 represents David Purifoy [4,287 total votes; 49% of votes]

	1	2
Franklin County	1,407	933
Sebastian County	3,140	3,354

State Representative District 073

Legend:

#1 represents Chad Moseley [1,954 total votes; 28% of votes]

#2 represents Representative J. R. Rogers [5,038 total votes; 72% of votes]

	1	2
Greene County	194	521
Independence County	433	1,023
Lawrence County	1,327	3,494

State Representative District 075

Legend:

#1 represents Joan Cash [4,513 total votes; 53% of votes]

#2 represents Billie Sue Hoggard [4,068 total votes; 47% of votes]

	1	2
Craighead County	4,513	4,068

State Representative District 076

Legend:

#1 represents Byron Holt [3,140 total votes; 46%of votes]
#2 represents Holland Ray Kidd [3,755 total votes; 54% of votes]

	1	2
Craighead County	3,140	3,755

State Representative District 077

Legend:

#1 represents Charolette Wagner [3,515 total votes; 57% of votes]
#2 represents Bruce Young [2,658 total votes; 43% of votes]

	1	2
Mississippi County	3,515	2,658

State Representative District 086

Legend:

#1 represents Representative Monty Davenport [5,311 total votes; 52% of votes]
#2 represents Kelley Linck [4,864 total votes, 48% of votes]

	1	2
Baxter County	299	305
Boone County	827	572
Marion County	2,987	3,059
Searcy County	584	455
Stone County	614	473

State Representative District 089

Legend:

#1 represents Jim House [5,326 total votes; 51% of votes]

#2 represents Doug Kuntz [5,152 total votes; 49% of votes]

	1	2
Benton County	12	4
Washington County	5,314	5,148

State Representative District 090

Legend:

#1 represents State Representative Roy Charles Ragland [6,761 total votes; 62% of votes]

#2 represents Edward J. Yancey [4,199 total votes; 38% of votes]

	1	2
Madison County	3,195	2,172
Newton County	2,113	1,390
Searcy County	1,453	637

State Representative District 091

Legend:

#1 represents Bryan B. King [4,593 total votes; 52% of votes]

#2 represents Merlin D. Leach [4,164 total votes; 48% of votes]

	1	2
Boone County	407	261
Carroll County	4,186	3,903

State Representative District 092

Legend:

#1 represents Cephus Richard [1,591 total votes; 27% of votes]

#2 represents Lindsley Smith [4,280 total votes; 73% of votes]

	1	2
Washington County	1,591	4,280

State Representative District 097

Legend:

#1 represents Mike Kenney [5,709 total votes; 99% of votes]

#2 represents Sid Sargent [51 total votes; 1% of votes]

	1	2
Benton County	2,404	47
Washington County	3,305	4

State Representative District 098

Legend:

#1 represents Donna Jean Hutchinson [9,115 total votes; 64% of votes]

#2 represents Carole Westby [5,054 total votes; 36% of votes]

	1	2
Benton County	9,115	5,054

Received January 31, 2007 from the Secretary of State, Charlie Daniels:
Amended Version.

Charlie Daniels
Secretary of State
State Capitol
Little Rock, Arkansas 72201-1094
2nd Amended Official Tabulations
of the Results of the General Election
held in
Arkansas on November 7, 2006, for the Following:

U. S CONGRESS, DISTRICT 01

Congressman Marion Berry	127,577
Mayor Mickey "Stubby " Stumbaugh	56,611

U. S. CONGRESS DISTRICT 02

Congressman Vic Snyder	124,871
Andy Mayberry	81,432

U. S. CONGRESS DISTRICT 03

Woodrow Anderson	75,885
Congressman John Boozman	125,039

U. S. CONGRESS DISTRICT 04

Congressman Mike Ross	128,236
Joe Ross	43,360

2006 PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT NUMBER 1

FOR	503,216
AGAINST	226,844

REFERRED QUESTION 1

FOR	493,813
AGAINST	225,460

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official
Seal. Done at my office in the City of Little Rock, Arkansas, this 24th day of
January, 2007.

/s/ Charlie Daniels
Secretary of State

Certification Report
2006 General Election and Non Partisan Judicial Runoff Election
2006-11-07
U. S. Congress District 01

Legend:
#1 represents Congressman Marion Berry [127,577 total votes; 69% of votes]
#2 represents Mickey Stumbaugh [56,611 total votes; 31% of votes]

	1	2
Arkansas County	4,417	1,221
Baxter County	7,355	5,830
Clay County	3,327	983
Cleburne County	5,172	4,352
Craighead County	14,249	6,488
Crittenden County	11,821	4,054
Cross County	3,925	1,375
Fulton County	2,323	963
Greene County	6,373	2,770
Independence County	6,551	3,324
Izard County	2,851	1,251
Jackson County	3,494	984
Lawrence County	3,559	1,249
Lee County	2,439	443
Lonoke County	8,685	7,106
Mississippi County	7,621	2,410
Monroe County	2,158	589
Phillips County	5,660	1,074
Poinsett County	4,716	1,528
Prairie County	2,036	753
Randolph County	3,283	1,263
Searcy County	1,778	1,197
Sharp County	3,643	1,879
St. Francis County	5,356	1,528
Stone County	2,717	1,624
Woodruff County	2,068	373

Certification Report

2006 General Election and Non Partisan Judicial Runoff Election

2006-11-07

U. S. Congress District 02

Legend:

#1 represents Andy Mayberry [81,432 total votes; 39% of votes]

#2 represents Congressman Vic Snyder [124,871 total votes; 61%of votes]

	1	2
Conway County	2,059	4,487
Faulkner County	11,261	13,440
Perry County	1,281	2,312
Pulaski County	36,522	72,621
Saline County	16,623	15,157
Van Buren County	2,119	3,241
White County	10,101	10,626
Yell County	1,466	2,987

Certification Report

2006 General Election and Non Partisan Judicial Runoff Election

2006-11-07

U. S. Congress District 03

Legend:

#1 represents Woodrow Anderson [75,885 total votes; 38% of votes]

#2 represents John Boozman [125,039 total votes; 62% of votes]

	1	2
Benton County	14,000	34,422
Boone County	3,681	6,821
Carroll County	3,489	4,718
Crawford County	5,962	9,922
Franklin County	2,483	2,973
Johnson County	2,844	3,189
Madison County	2,283	3,105
Marion County	2,573	3,293

Newton County	1,330	2,155
Pope County	5,782	9,333
Sebastian County	11,964	19,665
Washington County	19,494	25,443

Certification Report

**2006 General Election and Non Partisan Judicial Runoff Election
2006-11-07**

U. S. Congress District 04

Legend:

#1 represents Congressman Mike Ross [128,236 total votes; 75% of votes]
#2 represents Joe Ross [43,360 total votes; 25% of votes]

	1	2
Ashley County	4,261	1,292
Bradley County	2,142	604
Calhoun County	1,315	391
Chicot County	2,991	482
Clark County	5,056	1,319
Cleveland County	1,950	564
Columbia County	4,095	1,749
Dallas County	2,207	576
Desha County	2,857	419
Drew County	3,244	880
Garland County	19,263	9,628
Grant County	3,679	1,455
Hempstead County	3,954	906
Hot Spring County	6,550	1,963
Howard County	2,559	665
Jefferson County	16,679	3,257
Lafayette County	1,927	557
Lincoln County	2,316	495
Little River County	2,997	736
Logan County	4,355	2,084
Miller County	6,490	3,155
Montgomery County	2,062	783
Nevada County	2,263	351

Ouachita County	5,350	1,654
Pike County	2,442	701
Polk County	3,484	1,988
Scott County	1,875	842
Sevier County	2,303	699
Union County	7,570	3,165

Certification Report

2006 General Election and Non Partisan Judicial Runoff Election

2006-11-07

Referred Question No. 1

Legend:

Against: [225,460 total votes; 31% of votes]

For: [493,813 total votes; 69% of votes]

	Against	For
Arkansas County	1,460	3,978
Ashley County	1,653	3,491
Baxter County	4,100	8,578
Benton County	13,360	31,824
Boone County	4,304	5,693
Bradley County	942	1,716
Calhoun County	642	1,025
Carroll County	2,839	4,755
Chicot County	934	2,100
Clark County	1,638	4,486
Clay County	1,302	2,573
Cleburne County	3,375	5,697
Cleveland County	861	1,590
Columbia County	1,337	3,344
Conway County	1,967	4,391
Craighead County	6,492	12,506
Crawford County	5,348	9,678
Crittenden County	3,415	11,474
Cross County	1,619	3,417
Dallas County	921	1,765

Desha County	729	2,331
Drew County	1,072	2,973
Faulkner County	7,246	16,140
Franklin County	1,688	3,657
Fulton County	1,147	1,978
Garland County	7,273	19,347
Grant County	1,660	3,321
Greene County	3,857	4,907
Hempstead County	1,331	3,329
Hot Spring County	2,658	5,640
Howard County	844	2,158
Independence County	2,891	6,650
Izard County	1,369	2,576
Jackson County	1,196	3,109
Jefferson County	4,530	14,715
Johnson County	2,178	3,592
Lafayette County	718	1,546
Lawrence County	1,750	2,818
Lee County	720	1,670
Lincoln County	744	1,726
Little River County	1,070	2,432
Logan County	2,283	3,926
Lonoke County	5,350	10,085
Madison County	2,106	2,713
Marion County	1,922	3,850
Miller County	3,547	5,549
Mississippi County	2,739	6,469
Monroe County	809	1,683
Montgomery County	948	1,728
Nevada County	871	1,580
Newton County	1,212	1,748
Ouachita County	1,713	4,643
Perry County	1,259	2,114
Phillips County	1,726	4,535
Pike County	899	2,007
Poinsett County	1,763	3,642
Polk County	1,724	3,659
Pope County	4,595	10,070

Prairie County	772	1,867
Pulaski County	27,450	75,176
Randolph County	1,370	2,964
Saline County	9,928	20,578
Scott County	1,129	1,482
Searcy County	1,259	1,565
Sebastian County	9,813	20,587
Sevier County	769	2,089
Sharp County	2,022	3,272
St. Francis County	2,177	4,116
Stone County	1,461	2,479
Union County	2,659	7,171
Van Buren County	1,995	3,128
Washington County	13,304	29,411
White County	6,585	12,864
Woodruff County	628	1,737
Yell County	1,493	2,848

Certification Report

2006 General Election and Non Partisan Judicial Runoff Election

2006-11-07

Proposed Constitutional Amendment No. 1

Legend:

Against: [226,844 total votes; 31% of votes]

For: [503,216 total votes; 69% of votes]

	Against	For
Arkansas County	1,608	3,711
Ashley County	2,084	3,052
Baxter County	3,454	9,396
Benton County	14,022	32,145
Boone County	4,043	6,288
Bradley County	1,120	1,554
Calhoun County	711	970
Carroll County	2,447	5,436
Chicot County	1,062	2,022

Clark County	1,964	4,195
Clay County	1,359	2,590
Cleburne County	2,884	6,381
Cleveland County	940	1,535
Columbia County	1,818	3,130
Conway County	1,703	4,635
Craighead County	6,004	13,862
Crawford County	5,479	9,976
Crittenden County	3,781	11,090
Cross County	1,878	3,264
Dallas County	980	1,417
Desha County	920	1,819
Drew County	1,543	2,953
Faulkner County	6,793	17,031
Franklin County	1,842	3,624
Fulton County	859	2,293
Garland County	8,032	18,570
Grant County	1,560	3,545
Greene County	3,263	5,268
Hempstead County	1,637	2,979
Hot Spring County	3,185	5,264
Howard County	1,226	1,819
Independence County	3,063	6,586
Izard County	1,076	2,914
Jackson County	1,118	3,029
Jefferson County	5,778	13,139
Johnson County	1,666	4,084
Lafayette County	835	1,435
Lawrence County	1,616	2,993
Lee County	915	1,654
Lincoln County	928	1,550
Little River County	1,174	2,344
Logan County	1,772	4,525
Lonoke County	4,914	10,808
Madison County	1,705	3,358
Marion County	1,638	4,277
Miller County	3,293	5,807
Mississippi County	3,081	6,094

Monroe County	833	1,702
Montgomery County	923	1,799
Nevada County	874	1,623
Newton County	1,206	2,017
Ouachita County	2,166	4,220
Perry County	869	2,349
Phillips County	1,949	4,367
Pike County	1,191	1,799
Poinsett County	1,631	3,877
Polk County	1,738	3,665
Pope County	4,532	10,281
Prairie County	923	1,843
Pulaski County	27,853	76,717
Randolph County	1,078	3,195
Saline County	8,573	22,484
Scott County	991	1,664
Searcy County	1,017	1,846
Sebastian County	9,166	21,579
Sevier County	887	1,984
Sharp County	1,456	3,983
St. Francis County	2,277	4,136
Stone County	1,537	2,495
Union County	3,660	6,388
Van Buren County	1,674	3,583
Washington County	12,547	30,761
White County	8,474	11,693
Woodruff County	712	1,665
Yell County	1,334	3,090

HOUSE BILL NO. 1351

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LAMOUREUX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE USE OF INSTANT RUNOFF VOTING IN MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1352

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LAMOUREUX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE ELECTION OF MUNICIPAL OFFICERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1353

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR TOBACCO PREVENTION AND CESSATION PROGRAMS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF HEALTH FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1354

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF HEALTH FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1355

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE MEDICAID EXPANSION PROGRAM FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1356

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1357

BY: REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW PERTAINING TO THE SALES TAX EXEMPTION FOR ADAPTIVE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT AND DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT AS IT APPLIES TO WHEELCHAIR LIFTS AND AUTOMOBILE HAND CONTROLS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1358

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SUMPTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE A SALES TAX EXEMPTION FOR THE PURCHASE OF NEW QUALIFIED HYBRID VEHICLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1359

BY: REPRESENTATIVES EVERETT, OVERBEY, ADCOCK, COOPER, GLIDEWELL, REYNOLDS, SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADJUST THE LIMITATION ON COUNTY BIDDING REQUIREMENTS FOR STATE AID PROJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1360

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WILLS, MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADOPT THE UNIFORM ESTATE TAX APPORTIONMENT ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WOODS, HARRIS, EDWARDS

BY: SENATOR B. PRITCHARD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED RECOGNIZING JUSTIN MINKEL FOR BEING ONE (1) OF FOUR (4) FINALISTS FOR THE NATIONAL TEACHER OF THE YEAR AWARD.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1010

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GREENBERG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED COMMENDING THE MURPHY OIL CORPORATION FOR ESTABLISHING THE EL DORADO PROMISE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1011

BY: REPRESENTATIVES EVERETT, KIDD, THYER, CASH, D. EVANS, HARDWICK, BREEDLOVE, WALTERS, DAVENPORT, NORTON, COOPER, SAUNDERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED COMMENDING THE MELBOURNE, SALEM, VALLEY VIEW, SEARCY, BENTONVILLE, LAKESIDE, GREENWOOD, CHARLESTON, BURGMAN, AND VALLEY SPRINGS SCHOOL DISTRICTS ON RECEIVING THE THV GOLDEN APPLE AWARD.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1007

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE

BY: SENATOR T. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED CONGRATULATING THE JESSIEVILLE LIONS ON THEIR 2006 CLASS AA STATE FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1004

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS

BY: SENATOR B. PRITCHARD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED PROPOSING A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO REDUCE THE PERIOD FOR WHICH APPROPRIATION BILLS ARE VALID FROM TWO (2) YEARS TO ONE (1) FISCAL YEAR; TO REQUIRE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO MEET IN A LIMITED FISCAL SESSION DURING EVEN-NUMBERED YEARS TO CONSIDER APPROPRIATION BILLS; TO ESTABLISH THE LENGTH OF SESSIONS; AND TO MAKE CONFORMING AMENDMENTS TO REFLECT THE CHANGES PROPOSED IN THIS AMENDMENT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY: REPRESENTATIVE R. GREEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF MR. CLAIR LEWIS "COACH" BATES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 110

BY: SENATORS MILLER, HORN, T. SMITH, R. THOMPSON, ALTES, J. JEFFRESS, BISBEE, LUKER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES ANDERSON, ROSENBAUM, WYATT, MAXWELL, *NORTON, HARRELSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THAT DEBT CANCELLATION AGREEMENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE DEFINITION OF INSURANCE UNDER THE ARKANSAS INSURANCE CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 185

BY: SENATORS GLOVER, HILL, CAPPS, MILLER, T. SMITH, FARIS, ALTES, WILKINSON, BAKER, BISBEE, BOOKOUT, BROADWAY, BROWN, BRYLES, CRUMBLY, HENDREN, HORN, G. JEFFRESS, J. JEFFRESS, B. JOHNSON, LAVERTY, LUKER, MADISON, MALONE, B. PRITCHARD, SALMON, J. TAYLOR, WHITAKER, WILKINS, WOMACK

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. EVANS, ALLEN, T. BAKER, BLOUNT, J. BROWN, BURRIS, CHEATHAM, COOK, CORNWELL, D. CREEKMORE, DAVENPORT, DAVIS, EDWARDS, GLIDEWELL, R. GREEN, HARDWICK, HARDY, HARRELSON, HAWKINS, HOUSE, HOYT, D. HUTCHINSON, J. JOHNSON, KEY, LOWERY, MEDLEY, PATE, PENNARTZ, PICKETT, PIERCE, POWERS, S. PRATER, RAINEY, REEP, REYNOLDS, J. ROEBUCK, SAUNDERS, SHELBY, L. SMITH, WAGNER, WALTERS, WEBB, *ADCOCK, BOND, CASH, D. JOHNSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE STATE SALES AND USE TAX RATE ON FOOD AND FOOD INGREDIENTS; TO CONTINUE THE IMPOSITION OF LOCAL SALES AND USE TAX ON FOOD AND FOOD INGREDIENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

Upon motion of Representative David Evans, the House adjourned at 2:05 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Thursday, February 1, 2007.

ATTEST:

Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

TWENTY-FIFTH DAY’S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 1, 2007

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Representative Scott Sullivan, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson,S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total 0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Treva Mills, Pastor, Bald Knob United Methodist Church, Bald Knob, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 1, 2007
EDUCATION	MIKE KENNEY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WELLS	AS AMENDED #2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1041	DO PASS, TO CONCUR
BY REPRESENTATIVE WALTERS	IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1011	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EVERETT	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 1, 2007
JUDICIARY	ROBERT N. JEFFREY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1293	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1305	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WEBB	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1334	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 120	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. SMITH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 1, 2007
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE	EDDIE COOPER
AND LABOR	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1040	DO PASS, TO CONCUR
BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN	IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 1, 2007
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	ROBBIE WILLS
	VICE-CHAIRPERSON
SENATE BILL NO. 176	DO PASS
BY SENATOR G. JEFFRESS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 1, 2007
REVENUE AND TAXATION	KEVEN ANDERSON
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1336	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE KEY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1340	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 1, 2007
REVENUE AND TAXATION	ALLEN MAXWELL
	VICE-CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1337	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE ANDERSON	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 1, 2007
RULES	DAVID DUNN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1304	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WELLS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 1, 2007
JOINT BUDGET	CHRIS THYER
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1018	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE ANDERSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative Brown, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1207** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1207

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1207** as originally introduced:
Page 3, line 3, delete "Money" and substitute "Fifty percent (50%) of any money"

/s/ Earnest Brown

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Creekmore, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1309** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1309

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1309** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Bond, T. Bradford, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, Davenport, Dunn, L. Evans, D. Evans, Everett, R. Green, Hardwick, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Lowery, M. Martin, Medley, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Saunders, Stewart, Wagner, Walters, Webb, and Wood as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senators Broadway and Capps as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Dawn Creekmore

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hardwick, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1228** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1228

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1228** as engrossed,

H1/31/07 (version: 01-31-2007 08:41):

Page 2, delete line 10 and substitute the following:

"care coverage.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 24-12-129 is amended to read as follows:

24-12-129. Municipal officials and employees.

When any municipal official or municipal employee ~~age fifty-five (55) or over~~ who has completed twenty (20) years of service to the municipality and who is vested in the retirement system retires, the official or employee may continue to participate in the municipality's health care plan, receiving the same medical benefits and paying the same premium as active employees as long as the retired official or employee pays both employer and employee contributions to the health care plan.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 24-12-130 is amended to read as follows:

24-12-130. Limitation on benefits provided by Acts 1997, No. 1098.

Nothing contained in § 24-12-129 should be interpreted to prevent a municipality from providing benefits contained in § 24-12-129 to retirees ~~who are less than age fifty-five (55) or~~ who have completed fewer than twenty (20) years of municipal service. Further, any person who qualified and participated in a municipal health care plan under § 24-12-129 shall continue to be eligible to participate in the health care plan after August 1, 1997."

/s/ Horace Hardwick

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Edwards, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1224** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1224

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1224** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Sullivan and Green as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36 in their entirety and substitute the following:

"(1) An alteration or modification of liquefied petroleum gas equipment that was not reasonably foreseeable by the provider and caused the equipment to be unsafe for use in its altered or modified form; or

(2) The end-user's use of liquefied petroleum gas equipment:

(A) Was outside of the manner or purpose that could reasonably have been intended to be used or rendered the equipment unsafe; and"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 6 in their entirety

AND

Page 2, line 7, delete "the liquified"

AND

Page 2, line 8, delete "petroleum gas"

/s/ Marilyn Edwards

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Greenberg, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1035** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1035

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1035** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 14 and substitute the following:

“AN ACT CONCERNING THE NAMING OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS, STRUCTURES, OR FACILITIES.”

Delete everything following the enacting clause and substitute the following:

“SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 25, Chapter 1, Subchapter 1 is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

25-1-116. Naming of public buildings, structures, or facilities.

(a) As used in this section, "public funds" means any funds, moneys, receivables, grants, investments, instruments, real or personal property, or other assets, liabilities, equities, revenues, receipts, or disbursements belonging to, held by, or passed through an entity of the state or a political subdivision of the state.

(b) Any building, structure, or facility paid for in whole or in part with public funds shall not be named for any individual living at the time of completion of the building, structure, or facility who, in the ten (10) years preceding the construction of the public building, structure, or facility:

(1) Was elected by qualified electors to a federal, state, county, or municipal office or held a federal, state, county, or municipal office; and

(2) Received a salary for his or her service in the federal, state, county, or municipal office.

(c) This section shall not apply to:

(1) Any building, structure, or facility that concerns an individual living at the time of completion of the building, structure, or facility and has historical significance, including without limitation that individual's birthplace;

(2) The naming of a building, structure, or facility after an individual:

(A) Who is or has been a prisoner of war; or

(B) Is :

(a) At least seventy-five (75) years of age; and

(B) Retired; or

(3) A building, structure, or facility for which at least fifty percent (50%) of the funds used to pay for the building, structure, or facility are private funds.

(d) This section shall not be construed to prevent an entity receiving public funds from placing an individual's name upon a commemorative object, including without limitation a brick, used in a building, structure, or facility, in exchange for a donation to the entity."

/s/ Daniel Greenberg

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

BENNY C. PETRUS, CHAIRMAN

February 1, 2007

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1035 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE GREENBERG

HOUSE BILL NO. 1169 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1207 BY REPRESENTATIVE E. BROWN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1224 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1228 BY REPRESENTATIVE HARDWICK

HOUSE BILL NO. 1309 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE CREEKMORE

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1035

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GREENBERG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE NAMING OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS, STRUCTURES, OR FACILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1224

BY: REPRESENTATIVES EDWARDS, CORNWELL, GARNER, GEORGE, GLIDEWELL, HAWKINS, HOYT, KENNEY, KIDD, M. MARTIN, PIERCE, PYLE, REYNOLDS, ROSENBAUM, WALTERS, WELLS, *SULLIVAN, R. GREEN*
BY: SENATORS BAKER, WHITAKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES TO LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS PROVIDERS IN ACTIONS FOR CIVIL LIABILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1309

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. CREEKMORE, *BOND, T. BRADFORD, E. BROWN, J. BROWN, BURKES, CASH, CHEATHAM, COOK, COOPER, CORNWELL, DAVENPORT, DUNN, L. EVANS, D. EVANS, EVERETT, R. GREEN, HARDWICK, HAWKINS, HOUSE, HOYT, D. HUTCHINSON, HYDE, LOWERY, M. MARTIN, MEDLEY, PATTERSON, PENNARTZ, PIERCE, J. ROEBUCK, ROGERS, SAUNDERS, STEWART, WAGNER, WALTERS, WEBB, WOOD*
BY: SENATORS R. THOMPSON, *BROADWAY, CAPPS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENHANCE THE PENALTY FOR FINANCIAL IDENTITY FRAUD UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; TO CREATE THE OFFENSE OF NONFINANCIAL IDENTITY FRAUD; TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE § 5-37-227 TO INCLUDE PROVISIONS CONCERNING RESTITUTION AND VENUE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO.1007

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER

COMMENDING THE ARKANSAS AGING INITIATIVE FOR ITS STATE-WIDE PROGRAM OF COMPREHENSIVE GERIATRIC HEALTHCARE AND EDUCATION FOR SENIOR CITIZENS LIVING IN RURAL ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2

BY: SENATOR CRITCHER

HONORING THE DISTINGUISHED PUBLIC SERVICE OF CHARLES O. CRANFORD, DDS, MPA.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Representative Thyer suggested that **HOUSE BILL NO. 1302** was controversial. After a show of more than five (5) hands, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1302** was declared controversial and moved to the bottom of the House calendar.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1307

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PIERCE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE: Thyer.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative.....97

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1310

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. CREEKMORE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt.

Total 87

NEGATIVE: Bond, Flowers, Greenberg, Hyde, D. Johnson, Lamoureux, Powers, Thyer, Woods.

Total 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, S. Dobbins, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: Jeffrey.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 87

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1282

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GEORGE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, S. Dobbins, Dunn, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE: Rainey.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Dickinson, Edwards, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1282**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, S. Dobbins, Dunn, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total	95
NEGATIVE: Rainey.	
Total	1
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Dickinson, Edwards, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT:	
Total	0
Total number of votes cast.....	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	95
Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....	67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1202

BY: REPRESENTATIVE THYER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 95

NEGATIVE: Burkes, L. Smith.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blount, Chesterfield, Greenberg.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Thyer the Clincher motion prevailed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1202**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 95

NEGATIVE: Burkes, L. Smith.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blount, Chesterfield, Greenberg.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....97

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Thyer the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1318

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Bond, Burkes, Greenberg, D. Johnson, King, L. Smith, Woods.

Total 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Webb.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT: Key, Rainey.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative.....89

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Sullivan the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1180

BY: REPRESENTATIVE T. BAKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, W. Lewellen, Pate, Reep, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1182

BY: REPRESENTATIVE T. BAKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative.....97

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1183

BY: REPRESENTATIVE T. BAKER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1303

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WELLS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Pate, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative.....97

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1321

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HARDY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bond, Chesterfield, Davenport, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1322

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HARDY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Burkes, Kenney, Pace, Schulte, Woods.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Davenport, Norton, S. Prater, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative.....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1320

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Hall, Hyde, Kenney, Pace, Sample.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, L. Evans, Pickett, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Rainey.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1302

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ABERNATHY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE: R. Green.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Hardy, J. Roebuck, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative.....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 38

BY: SENATOR J. JEFFRESS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Hardy, J. Roebuck, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 44

BY: SENATOR J. JEFFRESS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Hardy, Lovell, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Maloch, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1169** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1169

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1169** as originally introduced:

Page 3, line 5, delete "441,901 441,901" and substitute
"477,901 478,901"

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "0 0" and substitute "20,000 0"

AND

Page 3, line 15, delete "\$ 2,633,965 \$ 2,450,568" and substitute
"\$ 2,689,965 \$ 2,487,568".

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1328

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Greenberg, Pickett, Stewart, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1328**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Greenberg, Pickett, Stewart, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1180	BY REPRESENTATIVE T. BAKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182	BY REPRESENTATIVE T. BAKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1183	BY REPRESENTATIVE T. BAKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1202	BY REPRESENTATIVE THYER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1282	BY REPRESENTATIVE GEORGE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1302	BY REPRESENTATIVE ABERNATHY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1303	BY REPRESENTATIVE WELLS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1307	BY REPRESENTATIVE PIERCE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1310	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. CREEKMORE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1318	BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND
HOUSE BILL NO. 1321	BY REPRESENTATIVE HARDY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1322	BY REPRESENTATIVE HARDY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1328	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 38	BY SENATOR J. JEFFRESS
SENATE BILL NO. 44	BY SENATOR J. JEFFRESS

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 2	BY SENATOR CRITCHER

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005
BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 5	BY SENATOR FARIS
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 6	BY SENATOR WILKINSON

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 1, 2007

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:
HOUSE BILL NO. 1140 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOD
beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:29 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Benny C. Petrus, Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1140 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOD

TIME: 9:29 a.m.

/s/ Mike Beebe - Governor

By: Sara Agee

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 1, 2007

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBY, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:05 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Benny C. Petrus, Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBY, ET AL

TIME: 3:05 p.m.

/s/ Mike Beebe - Governor

By: Sarah Agee

STATE OF ARKANSAS

MIKE BEEBE

GOVERNOR

January 31, 2007

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on January 31, 2007, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Eighty-Sixth General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1042 - ACT 45**HOUSE BILL NO. 1071 - ACT 46**

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Beebe

HOUSE BILL NO. 1361

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WAGNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR EQUAL HEALTH INSURANCE BENEFITS AMONG CERTIFIED EMPLOYEES OF A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1362

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HARRELSON, WALTERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LAW REGARDING BENEFICIARY DEEDS; TO PROVIDE FOR THE RECOVERY OR DISCLAIMER OF REIMBURSEMENT OF BENEFITS BY THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1363

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE §§ 20-10-1402 AND 20-10-1403 TO ENHANCE THE QUALITY OF CARE OF LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY RESIDENTS BY CREATING STAFFING STANDARDS FOR THOSE NURSING FACILITIES DESIGNATED OR CERTIFIED AS EDEN ALTERNATIVE OR GREEN HOUSE PROJECT NURSING FACILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1364

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE §§ 20-10-209 TO PROVIDE FUNDING FOR PROGRAMS TO ENHANCE THE QUALITY OF LIFE OF LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY RESIDENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1365

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KEY

BY: SENATOR WOMACK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT REQUIRING VOTER APPROVAL OF CERTAIN TAX LEVIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1366

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. MARTIN, WOOD, GLIDEWELL, HARRELSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT PURCHASES UP TO TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$25,000) YEARLY BY OR FOR A PERMANENTLY DISABLED VETERAN FROM THE SALES AND USE TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1367

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DUNN

BY: SENATOR T. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND § 23-3-201 TO PROVIDE THAT A CERTIFICATE OF PUBLIC CONVENIENCE AND NECESSITY IS NOT REQUIRED FOR REPLACING OR EXPANDING AN EXISTING TRANSMISSION FACILITY OR TO INCREASE A FACILITY'S CAPACITY IF THE EXISTING RIGHT-OF-WAY IS NOT INCREASED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1368

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DUNN

BY: SENATOR FARIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE COMPOSITION AND REQUIREMENTS OF THE STATE BOARD OF COSMETOLOGY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1369

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE FEES COLLECTED BY THE STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL RECORDS; TO CLARIFY THE FEES TO BE COLLECTED BY THE STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL RECORDS; TO ENSURE THE CONTINUED FINANCIAL VIABILITY OF THE VITAL RECORDS PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1370

BY: REPRESENTATIVES S. PRATER, WAGNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SELF-SERVICE DISPLAYS OF CIGARETTE PRODUCTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1371

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OIL AND GAS COMMISSION WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 910 OF 2005; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1372

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SCHULTE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE COLLECTION OF INTEREST OWED ON UNPAID CHILD SUPPORT ARREARAGES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1373

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOND

BY: SENATOR LUKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE TO RECONCILE INCONSISTENCIES REGARDING THE MINIMUM AGE TO MARRY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1374

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1375

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY CORRECTION FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHESTERFIELD

BY: SENATOR BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED TO RECOGNIZE DELTA SIGMA THETA, INC., A PRIVATE ORGANIZATION THAT PROVIDES SERVICES TO PROMOTE HUMAN WELFARE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOND, REEP, HARRELSON, DUNN, WILLS, COOK, DAVIS, GASKILL, HOUSE, HYDE, KIDD, MOORE, SAUNDERS, SHELBY, L. SMITH, WOOD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED PROPOSING AN AMENDMENT TO SECTION 14 OF ARTICLE 19 OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO AUTHORIZE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO ESTABLISH A STATE LOTTERY TO HELP FUND COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS AND TEACHER BONUSES IN THIS STATE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 10

BY: SENATOR MALONE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING APPOINTMENTS THAT ARE SUBJECT TO CONFIRMATION BY THE SENATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 30

BY: SENATORS MADISON, SALMON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HARRELSON, GREENBERG, BURRIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE THE USE OF ROYALTIES FROM THE SALE OF TEXTBOOKS AND OTHER EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS *OR PUBLICATIONS BY STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION EMPLOYEES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 107

BY: SENATORS BISBEE, FARIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING DUES FOR VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENTS; TO PROVIDE THAT THE ELECTION TO LEVY THE DUES OF A VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENT SHALL INCLUDE DUES ON BUSINESSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 108

BY: SENATORS BISBEE, BAKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GRANT AUTHORITY TO COUNTIES TO REGULATE UNSANITARY CONDITIONS ON CERTAIN LARGE PARCELS OF LAND THAT ARE NOW EXEMPT FROM REGULATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 143

BY: SENATOR T. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE NOTICE OF CANCELLATION OF A MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE POLICY TO ALL LIENHOLDERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 171

BY: SENATORS BAKER, BROADWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE MEETINGS OF THE FAIR HOUSING COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 172

BY: SENATOR MADISON

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REMOVE THE JURISDICTIONAL LIMITATION FOR A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 5

BY: SENATORS FARIS, STEELE

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED A RESOLUTION HONORING THE CENTENNIAL OF UNITED PARCEL SERVICE OF AMERICA, INC., (UPS) AND RECOGNIZING THE CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE COMPANY TO THE CITIZENS OF ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 6

BY: SENATOR WILKINSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BREEDLOVE, WALTERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED CONGRATULATING THE GREENWOOD BULLDOGS ON THEIR 2006 CLASS AAAAA STATE FOOTBALL CHAMPIONSHIP.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

Upon motion of Representative David Evans, the House adjourned at 2:57 p.m. until 10:00 a.m., Friday, February 2, 2007.

ATTEST:

Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

TWENTY-SIXTH DAY’S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 2, 2007

The House was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by Mr. Petrus, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Chesterfield, Flowers.

Total 2

A quorum was present.
Unanimous leave was granted for Representative Chesterfield.
The House stood and was led in prayer by Brother Tim McMinn, Pastor, Sylvan Hills Community Church, Sherwood, Arkansas.
The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.
The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 2, 2007

STATE AGENCIES AND
GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRSJEFF WOOD
CHAIRPERSONSENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 3
BY SENATOR CRITCHER

DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Burris, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1195** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1195Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1195** as originally introduced:

Delete everything following the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 24-6-204 is amended to read as follows:

24-6-204. Board of trustees.

(a)(1) The Board of Trustees of the State Police Retirement System is created ~~and established~~.

(2)(A) ~~† The board~~ shall consist of ~~eleven (11)~~ twelve (12) trustees, as follows:

(i) The Chair of the Arkansas State Police Commission, who shall serve as trustee by virtue of his or her position;

(ii) The Director of the Department of Arkansas State Police, who shall serve as trustee by virtue of his or her position;

(iii) The Director of the Department of Finance and Administration or the director's designee from that department;

(iv) Five (5) members of the State Police Retirement System to be elected by the members of the system with at least two (2) member trustees holding the rank of trooper, trooper first class, or corporal, at least one (1) member trustee holding a rank higher than the rank of corporal, and at least one (1) member trustee whose retirement eligibility is covered under ~~the provisions of~~ § 24-6-401 et seq.;

(v) One (1) retired member of the system to be elected by the members of the Retired Members Association; ~~and~~

(vi) The highest ranking administrative officer of the system in charge of employee benefits or that officer's designee; and

~~(vi)~~(vii) The Vice ~~chair~~ Chair of the Arkansas State Police Commission and the Secretary of the Arkansas State Police Commission, who shall serve as nonvoting members by virtue of their positions.

(B) The elections of member trustees shall be held under ~~such rules and regulations~~ as the board shall from time to time adopt to govern the elections.

(C) The regular term of office of a member trustee shall be three (3) years.

(b)(1) In the event any trustee provided for in subdivisions (a)(2)(A)(iv) and (v) of this section:

(A) Ceases to be a state police officer; or

(B) Fails to attend scheduled meetings of the board for three (3) consecutive meetings unless, in each case, he or she is excused by the remaining trustees attending the meetings, the board by resolution shall declare his or her office of trustee vacated as of the date of adoption of the resolution.

(2) If a vacancy occurs in the office of trustee, the vacancy shall be filled for the unexpired term in the same manner as the office was previously filled.

(c)(1) The administration, management, and control of the system shall be vested in the board.

(2)(A) The executive director and administrative staff of the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System shall be the executive secretary and the administrative staff of the State Police Retirement System.

(B) All administrative records of the ~~Arkansas~~ State Police Retirement System shall be maintained within the administrative offices of the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System.

(3)(A) The executive secretary shall be the disbursing agent of all appropriations made by the General Assembly out of the State Police Retirement Fund.

(B) The executive secretary shall furnish and file with the Auditor of State a bond with a corporate guaranty or indemnity surety thereon in the penal sum of two thousand dollars (\$2,000), the premium on which shall be paid from appropriations made available to the Department of Arkansas State Police.

(d) The Chair of the Arkansas State Police Commission shall be the chair of the board.

(e) The Treasurer of State shall serve as treasurer of the system and shall be the legal custodian of its funds.

(f) The Attorney General shall serve as legal advisor to the board.

(g)(1) The board shall hold meetings regularly, at least one (1) in each quarter year, and shall designate the time and place of the meetings.

(2) Special meetings may be held in accordance with ~~such rules and regulations~~ as the board shall adopt.

(3) Five (5) voting trustees shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the board, and at least five (5) concurring votes shall be necessary for a decision by the board at any of its meetings.

(4) The board shall adopt its own rules or procedures and shall keep a record of its proceedings, which shall be open to public inspection.

(h) In addition to ~~such~~ other duties as that are imposed upon the board by this subchapter, the board shall:

(1) Make all rules and regulations from time to time as it shall deem necessary in the transaction of its business and in administering the system;

(2) Provide for the administrative direction and control of the executive secretary in the performance of his or her duties as executive secretary of the system;

(3) Provide for an actuarial valuation of the assets and liabilities of the system or the retirement reserve account at least one (1) time in each four-year period from and after December 31, 1958;

(4) Adopt ~~such~~ mortality and other tables of experience and rates of regular interest ~~as shall be~~ that are required for the proper operation of the system;

(5) Exercise discretionary power and authority in the investments and disbursements of the funds of the system, subject to the provisions of this subchapter;

(6) Perform the duties of trustee without additional compensation ~~therefor~~. However, trustees may receive expense reimbursement in accordance with § 25-16-901 et seq.; and

(7) Do all things necessary for the proper administration of the system and for carrying out and making effective the provisions of this subchapter.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 24-6-209 is amended to read as follows:

24-6-209. Employer's contribution.

(a) The Department of Arkansas State Police, as employer, shall make contributions to the State Police Retirement System of twenty-two percent (22%) of active member payroll.

(b)(1) At the request of the Executive Secretary of the State Police

Retirement System, the Director of the Department of Finance and Administration shall make annual transfers on each June 30 to the State Police Retirement System from the remainder of insurance premium taxes enumerated in § 19-6-301(27) before those taxes are transferred to ~~General Revenues~~ general revenues enumerated in § 19-6-201(19) the amounts of money necessary to amortize the unfunded liabilities over a period not to exceed thirty (30) years ~~for those members not covered by the provisions of § 24-6-401 et seq.~~

(2) These transfers are intended to cover the unfunded accrued actuarial liabilities of the State Police Retirement System and shall not be used for the purpose of providing any benefit enhancements for the State Police Retirement System.

(3) Members of the ~~Tier One~~ State Police Retirement System shall not be entitled to any benefit enhancements from these transfers unless funds from sources other than insurance premium taxes are found to provide for the retirement benefit enhancements.

(4) The amount of the transfer shall be determined by computing the dollar amount required based on the actuarially determined employer rate in the most recent annual actuarial valuation and subtracting from that amount the statutory contribution amount specified in subsection (a) of this section, ~~the court fees provided by Acts 1995, No. 1256, and the driver's license reinstatement fees provided by § 27-16-808.~~

~~(c)(1) The intent of this section is to provide for funding of any amounts of unfunded accrued actuarial liabilities of the Tier One State Police Retirement Fund existing on June 30, 1997.~~

~~(2)(5)~~ These transfers shall be limited in use solely for the purpose of paying ~~those~~ the unfunded accrued actuarial liabilities and ~~nothing more.~~

~~(3) In the event the transfers under this section exceed eight hundred thousand dollars (\$800,000) per fiscal year, the executive secretary shall notify the Joint Interim Committee on Public Retirement and Social Security Programs which shall then review the use of the funds and the benefit provisions of the systems and the actuarial reports on the retirement systems to ensure compliance with the intended purpose of the funds.~~

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 24-6-304 is amended to read as follows:

24-6-304. Benefits - Rate of return.

(a) The member's monthly retirement benefit shall not change unless the Arkansas State Police Officers Deferred Option Plan receives a benefit increase.

(b)(1) Except as provided in subdivision (b)(2) of this section, a member who participates in the plan shall earn interest at a rate of two (2) percentage points below the rate of return of the investment portfolio of the State Police Retirement System, but no less than the actuarially assumed interest rate as certified by the actuary.

(2) Any member participating in the plan for any period of time beyond his or her fifth complete year shall earn interest equal to the actuarially assumed ~~interest rate~~ investment rate of return for that time.

(3) The interest shall be credited to the individual account balance of the member on an annual basis.

(c) Any member who first participates in the plan beginning on the effective date of this act shall earn interest equal to the actuarially assumed investment rate of return only.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 24-6-405 is amended to read as follows:

24-6-405. Eligibility for benefits - Disability retirement.

(a)(1)(A) Upon application filed with the Board of Trustees of the State Police Retirement System by a member or by the Director of the Department of Arkansas State Police on behalf of a member, a member who is in the employ of the Department of Arkansas State Police, who has five (5) or more years of actual service, and who becomes totally and permanently incapacitated for duty in the employ of the department by reason of personal injury or disease may be retired by the ~~board~~ Board of Trustees of the State Police Retirement System, but only after a medical examination of the member.

(B) This examination shall be made by or under the direction of a ~~medical committee consisting of three (3) physicians, one (1) of whom shall be selected by the board, one (1) by the member, and the third by the first two (2) physicians so named if the medical committee reports to the board, by majority opinion in writing, that the member is physically or mentally incapacitated for duty in the employ of the department, that the incapacity will probably be permanent, and that the member should be retired~~ board of medical professionals as defined in the rules of the Board of Trustees of the State Police Retirement System, using the active duty criteria supplied by the department in determining the extent of the disability.

(2) The five (5) years of service requirement contained in this subsection shall not apply to a member whom the ~~board~~ Board of the Trustees of the State Police Retirement System finds to be in receipt of workers' compensation for his or her disability arising solely and exclusively out of and in the course of his or her employment with the department.

(b) Upon his or her retirement upon account of disability as provided in subsection (a) of this section, a member shall receive a disability pension computed ~~according to § 24-6-406~~ according to the contributory provisions of § 24-6-214 or the noncontributory provisions of § 24-6-227, as applicable.

(c)(1) At least ~~once~~ one (1) time each year during the first five (5) years following a member's retirement on account of disability and at least ~~once~~ one (1) time in every three-year period thereafter, the ~~board~~ Board of the Trustees of the State Police Retirement System may, and upon the retirant's application shall, require any disability retirant who has not attained age ~~fifty-five (55)~~ fifty (50) to undergo a medical examination to be made by or under the direction of ~~a physician designated by the board~~ the medical professionals designated by the Board of Trustees of the State Police Retirement System.

(2) If the retirant refuses to submit to a medical examination in any such period, his or her disability pension may be suspended by the ~~board~~ Board of Trustees of the State Police System until his or her withdrawal of his or her refusal.

(3) If his or her refusal continues for one (1) year, all his or her rights in and to a disability pension may be revoked by the ~~board~~ Board of Trustees of the State Police System.

(4) If, upon the medical examination of the retirant, the ~~physician reports~~ medical professionals designated by the Board of Trustees of the State Police System report to the board Board of Trustees of the State Police System that the retirant is physically capable of performing the duties of the rank held by him or her at the time of his or her retirement, the retirant shall be returned to the employ of the department, and his or her disability pension shall be terminated.

(d)(1) Upon a disability retirant's return to the employ of the department as provided in subsection (c) of this section, his or her service at the time of his or her retirement shall be restored to his or her credit.

(2) He or she shall be given service credit for the period he or she was receiving a disability pension if within that period he or she was in receipt of workers' compensation on account of his or her department employment.

(e) In the event a disability retirant who has not attained age fifty-five (55) performs personal services in an occupation, business, or employment, his or her disability pension shall be reduced so that the sum of his or her disability pension and the compensation received by him or her from the occupation, business, or employment shall not exceed his or her annual rate of salary at the time of his or her retirement.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 24-6-415 is repealed.

~~24-6-415. Exclusion from deferred retirement option plan.~~

~~Members of the State Police Retirement System participating in the benefit program provided by this subchapter shall not be eligible for participation in the deferred retirement option plan provided in § 24-6-301 et seq.~~

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code Title 24, Chapter 6, Subchapter 4 is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

24-6-416. Participation in Arkansas State Police Officers Deferred Option Plan for members hired beginning April 3, 1997.

On the effective date of this act, all members of the State Police Retirement System first hired beginning April 3, 1997, may participate in the Arkansas State Police Officers Deferred Option Plan under § 24-6-301 et seq. upon attainment of eligibility for a retirement benefit under § 24-6-404(a)(2) and (3).

SECTION 7. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that this act makes revisions to benefits received by certain members of the State Police Retirement System and that the ideal time to make revisions to the system is at the beginning of the state's fiscal year. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist and this act being immediately necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

- (1) The date of its approval by the Governor;
- (2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or
- (3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto.

/s/ Mike Burris

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wells, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1005** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1005

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1005** as originally introduced:

By adding the following Representatives as cosponsors:

“Reynolds, Sample, Saunders, Petrus, Wills”

AND

By adding the following Senator as cosponsor:

Wilkinson, Trusty”

AND

Page 1, line 27, add an additional section to read as follows:

“SECTION 2. Nothing in this act shall be construed to require a state agency or office to republish any publication or brochure in order to list or display the state butterfly. A state agency or office may include the information in future publications or brochures or in any scheduled update to a publication or brochure.

SECTION 3. This act shall not grant a protected status to the Diana Fritillary Butterfly.”

/s/ John Paul Wells

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Webb, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1305** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1305

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1305** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 10 and 11 and substitute the following:

"(B) "Incapacitated person" includes an impaired adult as defined in the Adult Maltreatment Custody Act, § 9-20-103(8)(A) who is in the custody of the Department of Health and Human Services."

/s/ Kathy Webb

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Edwards, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1224** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1224

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1224** as engrossed,

H2/1/07 (version: 02-01-2007 08:44):

Page 2, delete line 6 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"(B) The liquified petroleum gas provider or the equipment's"

/s/ Marilyn Edwards

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Anderson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1337** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1337

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1337** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Greenberg and Wills as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000)" and substitute "twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000)"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000)" and substitute "fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 8 through 19, and substitute the following:

"(3) A married taxpayer filing separately on a different tax return than the taxpayer's spouse and whose adjusted gross income for the taxable year is twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) or less is entitled to an income tax credit of seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) for the taxpayer and seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) for each dependent that is claimed as a dependent on the taxpayer's income tax return and is not claimed as a dependent by the taxpayer's spouse;

(4) Married taxpayers filing separately on the same return and whose combined adjusted gross income for the taxable year is fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) or less are entitled to an income tax credit of seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) for the husband, seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) for the wife, and seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) for each dependent claimed on the income tax return;"

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "forty" and substitute "fifty"

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "(\$40,000)" and substitute "(\$50,000)"

AND

Page 2, line 26, delete "forty thousand dollars (\$40,000)" and substitute "fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000)"

Add Representatives Greenberg and Wills as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, line 34, delete "twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000)" and substitute "twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000)"

AND

Page 2, line 4, delete "twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000)" and substitute "fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 8 through 19, and substitute the following:

"(3) A married taxpayer filing separately on a different tax return than the taxpayer's spouse and whose adjusted gross income for the taxable year is twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) or less is entitled to an income tax credit of seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) for the taxpayer and seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) for each dependent that is claimed as a dependent on the taxpayer's income tax return and is not claimed as a dependent by the taxpayer's spouse;

(4) Married taxpayers filing separately on the same return and whose combined adjusted gross income for the taxable year is fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) or less are entitled to an income tax credit of seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) for the husband, seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) for the wife, and seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) for each dependent claimed on the income tax return;"

AND

Page 2, line 21, delete "forty" and substitute "fifty"

AND

Page 2, line 22, delete "(\$40,000)" and substitute "(\$50,000)"

AND

Page 2, line 26, delete "forty thousand dollars (\$40,000)" and substitute "fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000)"

/s/ Keven Anderson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Blount, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1338** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1338

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1338** as engrossed,

H1/31/07 (version: 01-31-2007 08:38):

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 8 and substitute the following:

"as follows:

(1) One (1) at-large member appointed by the Governor;

(2) Two (2) members who are residents of Regional District I appointed by the Governor;

(3) Two (2) members who are residents of Regional District II appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;

(4) One (1) member who is a resident of Regional District III appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;

(4) One (1) member who is a resident of Regional District III appointed by the President Pro-Tempore of the Senate; and

(6) Two (2) members who are residents of Regional District IV appointed by the President Pro-Tempore of the Senate."

AND

Page 3, line 27, delete "six (6)" and substitute "seven (7)"

AND

Page 3, line 28, delete "six (6)" and substitute "seven (7)"

AND

Page 3, line 31, delete "six (6)" and substitute "seven (7)"

AND

Page 4, delete line 10 and substitute the following:

"(3)(A) Pay an enrollment fee of two dollars (\$2.00) per person per month."

/s/ Nancy Blount

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sullivan, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1342** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1342

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1342** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 32 through 34 and substitute the following:

“(iii) Deemed by order of the State Highway Commission to require a reduced desirable speed:

(a) Due to highway characteristics or conditions that require a driver to exercise extra caution; or

(b) For the safety of persons upon or using the highway.”

/s/ Scott Sullivan

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ragland, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1068** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1068

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1068** as engrossed,

H1/22/07 (version: 01-22-2007 08:43):

Page 1, delete line 31 and substitute "one hundred (100) years old."

AND

Page 2, line 1, delete "one (1) or more" and substitute "a significant amount of"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 2 through 6 and substitute the following:

"~~(b)~~(2) However, no sites shall be so designated without the express written consent of the state agency having jurisdiction over the land in question or, if it is on privately owned land, of the owner thereof."

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "artifacts" and substitute "one (1) or more artifacts"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 11 and 12 and substitute the following:

"agents agent shall be is a:

(1) ~~misdemeanor~~ Class D felony for the first offense and a Class C felony for a subsequent offense if the value of the artifacts excavated or recovered is greater than one thousand dollars (\$1,000); or

(2) Class B misdemeanor for the first offense and a Class A misdemeanor for a subsequent offense if the value of the artifacts excavated or recovered is one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or less."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 22 and 23 and substitute the following:

"(2) A violation of subdivision (a)(1) of this section is a:

(A) Class D felony for the first offense and a Class C felony for a subsequent offense if the value of all artifacts dug up is greater than one thousand dollars (\$1,000); or

(B) Class B misdemeanor for the first offense and a Class A misdemeanor for a subsequent offense if the value of all artifacts dug up is one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or less."

AND

Page 3, line 35, delete "knowingly" and substitute "knowingly dig up and remove."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 5 and 6 and substitute the following:

"a:

(1) Class D felony for the first offense and a Class C felony for a subsequent offense if the value of all artifacts dug up and removed or damage to the archeological site is greater than one thousand dollars (\$1,000); or

(2) Class B misdemeanor for the first offense and a Class A misdemeanor for a subsequent offense if the value of all artifacts dug up and removed or damage to the archeological site is one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or less."

/s/ Roy Ragland

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wells, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1039** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1039

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1039** as engrossed,

H1/25/07 (version: 01-25-2007 09:01):

Delete SECTION 1 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 6-16-132(b)(1), regarding physical education requirements for public school students, is amended to read as follows:

(b)(1)(A) ~~Every kindergarten through grade eight (K-8) public educational institution shall require no less than a total of~~ The physical education curriculum and physical activity requirements for every public school student who is physically fit and able to participate are:

(i) Except as provided in subdivision (b)(1)(A)(ii) of this section, for students in kindergarten through grade six (K-6):

(a) ~~one (1) hour per week~~ Sixty (60) minutes of physical education training and instruction each calendar week of the school year or an equivalent amount of time in each school year for every student who is physically fit and able to participate; and

(b) Ninety (90) minutes of physical activity that may include without limitation daily recess, scheduled physical education classes, or intramural sports each calendar week of the school year or an equivalent amount of time in each school year;

(ii) For students in grades seven (7) and eight (8) and students in grade six (6) who attend a public school organized to teach grades six through eight (6-8) or higher, sixty (60) minutes of physical education training and instruction each calendar week of the school year or an equivalent amount of time in each school year, with no additional requirement for physical activity; and

(iii) For students in grades nine through twelve (9-12), one-half (1/2) unit of physical education as required for high school graduation, with no additional requirement for physical activity.

(B) Nothing in subdivision (b)(1)(A) of this section prohibits:

(i) A public school student's elective enrollment or voluntary participation in physical activity or physical education as a part of public school curriculum or extra-curricular activities; or

(ii) A school district's decision to require physical education instruction or physical activity in excess of the amounts identified in subdivision (b)(1) of this section."

AND

Add Representatives Walters, Norton, and J. Johnson as cosponsors of the bill.

/s/ John Paul Wells

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1333** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1333

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1333** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 5, delete "knowingly or"

/s/ David Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

BENNY C. PETRUS, CHAIRMAN February 2, 2007

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1005 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WELLS, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1039 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WELLS, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1068 BY REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1195 BY REPRESENTATIVE BURRIS
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1224 BY REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1305 BY REPRESENTATIVE WEBB
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1333 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1337 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE ANDERSON, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1338 BY REPRESENTATIVE BLOUNT
- HOSUE BILL NO. 1342 BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN, ET AL

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WELLS, GEORGE, REYNOLDS, SAMPLE,
SAUNDERS, PETRUS, WILLS
BY: SENATORS WILKINSON, TRUSTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DESIGNATE THE
DIANA FRITILLARY BUTTERFLY AS THE OFFICIAL BUTTERFLY OF THE STATE
OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WELLS, ABERNATHY, WALTERS, NORTON, J.
JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE ACADEMIC
INSTRUCTION TIME IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS; TO LIMIT PHYSICAL ACTIVITY
REQUIREMENTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS; AND FOR OTHER
PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1337

BY: REPRESENTATIVES ANDERSON, SULLIVAN, DUNN, PATTERSON, ADCOCK, ALLEN, T. BAKER, BERRY, T. BRADFORD, E. BROWN, BURKES, CASH, CHESTERFIELD, COOPER, CORNWELL, L. COWLING, D. CREEKMORE, DAVIS, DICKINSON, L. EVANS, EVERETT, FLOWERS, GARNER, GASKILL, GEORGE, GLIDEWELL, HALL, HARRIS, HOYT, HYDE, D. HUTCHINSON, JEFFREY, D. JOHNSON, KENNEY, KEY, KIDD, KING, LAMOUREUX, LOVELL, MALOCH, M. MARTIN, MAXWELL, MEDLEY, NORTON, OVERBEY, PACE, PETRUS, PIERCE, PYLE, RAGLAND, ROGERS, ROSENBAUM, SAMPLE, SAUNDERS, THYER, WAGNER, WALTERS, WEBB, WELLS, WOODS, WYATT, WOOD, *GREENBERG, WILLS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE AN INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR LOW-INCOME TAXPAYERS IN ORDER TO PROVIDE GROCERY TAX RELIEF; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1011

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVERETT

COMMENDING THE MELBOURNE, SALEM, VALLEY VIEW, SEARCY, BENTONVILLE, LAKESIDE, GREENWOOD, CHARLESTON, BURGMAN, AND VALLEY SPRINGS SCHOOL DISTRICTS ON RECEIVING THE THV GOLDEN APPLE AWARD.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Walters moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1041

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1041** as engrossed,

H1/17/07 (version: 01-17-2007 08:49):

Page 1, delete line 17 and substitute the following:

"SCHOOLS AND TO PROVIDE SCHOOLS WITH"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 6 through 8 and substitute the following:

"(C)(i) Treat the information and documentation contained in the court order as education records under the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g, as it existed on January 1, 2007.

(ii) The local education agency shall not release, disclose, or make available the information and documentation contained in the court order for inspection to any party except as permitted under the Family Educational Rights and Privacy Act, 20 U.S.C. § 1232g, as it existed on January 1, 2007.

(iii) However, under no circumstances shall the local education agency release, disclose, or make available for inspection to the public, any college, university, institution of higher learning, vocational or trade school, or any past, present, or future employer of the student the court order or safety plan portion of a student record."

/s/ Sue Madison

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Flowers, Sumpter, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Representative Allen moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1040

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1040 as engrossed,
H1/19/07 (version: 01-19-2007 09:29):

Page 2, delete line 13 and substitute the following:

"shall develop guidelines for businesses in the appropriate"

/s/ Tracy Steele

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Bradford, Burris, Chesterfield, Flowers, Schulte, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1309

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. CREEKMORE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Flowers, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1334

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: L. Smith.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Everett, Flowers, Lamoureux, Maxwell, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative.....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1293

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, Everett, George, R. Green, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, Medley, Moore, Overbey, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sumpter, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood.

Total 71

NEGATIVE: Anderson, Bond, E. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Garner, Glidewell, Greenberg, Harris, Jeffrey, King, Lamoureux, M. Martin, Maxwell, Norton, Pate, Sample, Thyer, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Flowers, Gaskill, Key, Pace, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: L. Evans, Rosenbaum.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 71

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Pickett the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1340

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Sample, Saunders, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 82

NEGATIVE: Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hardy, Harris, D. Hutchinson, Lamoureux, Pace, Schulte.

Total 9

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Abernathy, Berry, Chesterfield, Flowers, Lowery, S. Prater, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Rosenbaum.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 92

Total number voting in the affirmative.....82

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Lovell the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1304

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WELLS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Flowers, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 120

BY: SENATOR T. SMITH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Flowers, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 120**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Flowers, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1056

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bond, Chesterfield, Flowers, Hardwick, Norton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: R. Green.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1056**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Bond, Chesterfield, Flowers, Hardwick, Norton, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: R. Green.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1018

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Flowers, Hardy, Medley, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative.....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1018	BY REPRESENTATIVE ANDERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1293	BY REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1304	BY REPRESENTATIVE WELLS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1309	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. CREEKMORE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1334	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1340	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 120	BY SENATOR T. SMITH

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 2, 2007

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1040 BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1041 BY REPRESENTATIVES WALTERS, HARDWICK

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:22 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Benny C. Petrus, Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1040 BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN

HOUSE BILL NO. 1041 BY REPRESENTATIVES WALTERS, HARDWICK

/s/ Mike Beebe - Governor

TIME: 11:22 a.m.

By: Sarah Agee

STATE OF ARKANSAS

MIKE BEEBE

GOVERNOR

February 1, 2007

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 1, 2007, I approved the following measure from the Regular Session of the Eighty-sixth General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1140 - ACT 47

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Beebe

STATE OF ARKANSAS
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

EIGHTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
ROOM 350, THIRD FLOOR, STATE CAPITOL
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682 9148

BENNY C. PETRUS, SPEAKER

TIM MASSANELLI, PARLIAMENTARIAN JO RENSHAW, CHIEF CLERK

MEMORANDUM

TO: Whom It May Concern
FROM: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills
DATE: February 2, 2007
SUBJECT: Amendment #2 to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1338**

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #2 to HB 1338. In the Amendment, page 1, line 10-11 should read as follows:

"(5) One (1) member who is a resident of Regional District III appointed by the President Pro-Tempore of the Senate; and"

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing HB 1338.

/s/ Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House

/s/ J R Rogers

/s/ David Dunn
House Rules

/s/ George Overbey, Jr.

/s/ Lenville Evans, Chairman
House Management Committee

/s/ Tim Massanelli, Parliamentarian

cc: Jo Renshaw, Chief Clerk

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1338Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1338** as engrossed,

H1/31/07 (version: 01-31-2007 08:38):

Page 3, delete lines 1 through 8 and substitute the following:

"as follows:(1) One (1) at-large member appointed by the Governor;(2) Two (2) members who are residents of Regional District I appointed by the Governor;(3) Two (2) members who are residents of Regional District II appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;(4) One (1) member who is a resident of Regional District III appointed by the Speaker of the House of Representatives;~~(4)~~ One (1) member who is a resident of Regional District III appointed by the President Pro-Tempore of the Senate; and(6) Two (2) members who are residents of Regional District IV appointed by the President Pro-Tempore of the Senate."

AND

Page 3, line 27, delete "six (6)" and substitute "seven (7)"

AND

Page 3, line 28, delete "six (6)" and substitute "seven (7)"

AND

Page 3, line 31, delete "six (6)" and substitute "seven (7)"

AND

Page 4, delete line 10 and substitute the following:

"(3)(A) Pay an enrollment fee of two dollars (\$2.00) per person per month."

/s/ Nancy Blount

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1376

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOUSE, PACE, ANDERSON, BURKES, EDWARDS, HARDWICK, HARRIS, D. HUTCHINSON, KENNEY, KING, M. MARTIN, WAGNER, WOODS

BY: SENATORS HENDREN, MADISON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS SECTIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE TO PROVIDE THAT CERTAIN COUNTY TAXES ON AVIATION FUEL BE REMITTED DIRECTLY TO THE REGIONAL AIRPORT LOCATED IN THE TAXING COUNTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1377

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. HUTCHINSON, PACE, KING, HOUSE, ANDERSON, BURKES, EDWARDS, HARDWICK, HARRIS, KENNEY, M. MARTIN, L. SMITH, WAGNER, WOODS

BY: SENATORS HENDREN, MADISON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT ALL REAL PROPERTY ACQUIRED BY A REGIONAL AIRPORT AUTHORITY IN FEE SIMPLE TITLE FOR AVIATION PURPOSES IS EXEMPT FROM ANNEXATION AND MUNICIPAL REGULATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

HOUSE BILL NO. 1378

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING COUNTY CONTINUING EDUCATION FUNDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1379

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PETRUS, SULLIVAN, THYER, STEWART, SHELBY, ABERNATHY, ADCOCK, ALLEN, ANDERSON, T. BAKER, BERRY, BLOUNT, BOND, T. BRADFORD, BREEDLOVE, E. BROWN. J. BROWN. BURRIS, CASH, CHEATHAM, CHESTERFIELD, COOK, COOPER, CORNWELL, L. COWLING, D. CREEKMORE, DAVENPORT, DAVIS, DICKINSON, S. DOBBINS, DUNN, EDWARDS, L. EVANS, D. EVANS, EVERETT, GARNER, GASKILL, GEORGE, GLIDEWELL, R. GREEN, HALL, HARDWICK, HARDY, HARRELSON, HARRIS, HAWKINS, HOUSE, HOYT, D. HUTCHINSON, HYDE, JEFFREY, J. JOHNSON, KENNEY, KEY, KIDD, KING, LAMOUREUX, W. LEWELLEN, LOVELL, LOWERY, MALOCH, M. MARTIN, MAXWELL, MEDLEY, MOORE, NORTON, OVERBEY, PACE, PATE, PATTERSON, PENNARTZ, PICKETT, PIERCE, POWERS, S. PRATER, PYLE, RAGLAND, RAINEY, REEP, REYNOLDS, J. ROEBUCK, ROGERS, ROSENBAUM, SAMPLE, SAUNDERS, SUMPTER, WAGNER, WALTERS, WEBB, WELLS, WILLS, WOOD, WOODS, WYATT

BY: SENATORS R. THOMPSON, BROADWAY, G. JEFFRESS, J. JEFFRESS, STEELE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS ALTERNATIVE FUELS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM; TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS ALTERNATIVE FUELS DEVELOPMENT FUND; TO REPEAL OBSOLETE SECTIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE RELATED TO ALTERNATIVE FUELS INCLUDING THE ALTERNATIVE FUELS COMMISSION, THE ALTERNATIVE FUELS FUND, THE ARKANSAS WEATHERIZATION ASSISTANCE FUND, AND SECTIONS RELATED TO WEATHERIZATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1380

BY: REPRESENTATIVES ROSENBAUM, GARNER, GEORGE, HARRIS, HOYT,
D. JOHNSON, RAGLAND, REYNOLDS, WOOD

BY: SENATORS FARIS, J. TAYLOR

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS
OF ARKANSAS ELECTION LAW CONCERNING EARLY VOTING; AND FOR
OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1381

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WYATT, MALOCH, THYER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER TO ORDER THE REMOVAL OF A DIRECTOR OR
AN OFFICER FOR MISCONDUCT; TO REQUIRE A HEARING AND WRITTEN
FINDINGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1382

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOND, S. PRATER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE
REQUIREMENT THAT ASSISTED LIVING FACILITIES OBTAIN PERMITS OF
APPROVAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1383

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WOOD, WALTERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT VETERANS OF OPERATION ENDURING FREEDOM ARE ELIGIBLE FOR A SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE AND RENEWAL FOR A NOMINAL FEE LIKE OTHER VETERANS; TO INCORPORATE THE LAW REGARDING OPERATION ENDURING FREEDOM AND OPERATION IRAQI FREEDOM INTO THE SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE ACT OF 2005, § 27-24-101 ET SEQ.; TO ALLOW A PERSON WHO PAID THE FEE FOR THE OPERATION ENDURING FREEDOM SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE TO BE REFUNDED THAT FEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1384

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LAMOUREUX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT CONCURRENT JURISDICTION OF EVICTION PROCEEDINGS IN DISTRICT COURT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

Upon motion of Representative David Evans, the House adjourned at 10:48 a.m. until 1:30 p.m., Monday, February 5, 2007.

ATTEST:

Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

TWENTY-NINTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 5, 2007

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Petrus, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Davis, S. Prater.

Total 2

A quorum was present.
Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Prater, Davis.
The House stood and was led in prayer by Pastor Mike Howell, First Assembly of God, Mountain Home, Arkansas.
The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.
The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

Upon motion of Representative Pace, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1229

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229** as originally introduced:

Add Senators J. Jeffress and G. Jeffress as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, line 28, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 2, line 35, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 3, line 29, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 4, delete line 8 and substitute the following:

"corset, an elastic hose, an elastic support, a fabric"

AND

Page 4, line 32, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 5, line 3, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 5, line 22, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 6, line 2, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 6, line 6, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 6, line 10, delete "Licensing Board; and" and substitute "Advisory Board;"

AND

Page 6, delete line 17 and substitute the following:

"authorized by law to write the order; and

(5) A licensed athletic trainer from engaging in the full scope of practice of the athletic trainer's profession or from doing work within the standards and ethics of the Arkansas State Board of Athletic Training."

AND

Page 7, line 6, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 7, line 11, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 8, line 4, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 8, line 8, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 9, line 18, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 10, line 1, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 10, delete lines 29 through 31 and substitute the following:

"17-107-204. State Board of Health — Powers and duties.

(a) The State Board of Health shall adopt rules prescribing all of the following:"

AND

Page 11, line 14, delete "(9)" and substitute "(9)(A)"

AND

Page 11, delete line 17 and substitute the following:

"pedorthics as determined by the board.

(B) The fee for initial licensure and renewal of licensure for the practice of orthotics, pedorthics, or prosthetics shall be three hundred dollars (\$300) every two (2) years;

(C) The fee for initial certification and renewal of certification as an orthotic assistant, an orthotic/prosthetic assistant, or a prosthetic assistant shall be one hundred dollars (\$100) every two (2) years; and"

AND

Page 11, delete lines 25 and 26 and substitute the following:

"Pedorthics Advisory Board shall be deposited into the Health Facility Services Revolving Fund."

AND

Page 11, line 31, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 12, line 16, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 12, line 36, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 13, line 25, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 13, line 36, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 14, line 24, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 15, line 34, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 16, line 3, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 16, line 13, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 16, line 33, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 17, line 30, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 18, line 6, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 18, line 16, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 18, line 30, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 19, line 5, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 19, line 17, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 19, line 28, delete "Licensing" and substitute "Advisory"

AND

Page 19, line 36 add the following SECTION:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 19-5-1089 is amended to read as follows:

19-5-1089. Health Facility Services Revolving Fund.

There is to be established on the books of the Treasurer of State, Auditor of State, and the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State a special revenue fund to be known as the Health Facility Services Revolving Fund. The Health Facility Services Revolving Fund shall consist of those fees collected under §§ 17-107-205, 20-9-214(b), 20-10-812(a), 20-7-117(e), and 20-9-222 and deposited as nonrevenue receipts, to be used by the ~~Department of Health~~ Division of Health of the Department of Health and Human Services, Section of Health Facility Services for the purpose of supporting and operating programs through which these fees were collected. Any unexpended balance of such fees at the end of each state fiscal year shall be carried forward to the next fiscal year to be used for the same intent and

purposes as set forth in §§ 17-107-205, 20-9-214(b), 20-10-812(a), 20-7-117(e) and 20-9-222."

/s/ Daryl Pace

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

BENNY C. PETRUS, CHAIRMAN

February 5, 2007

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1229 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PACE

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1229

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PACE

BY: *SENATORS J. JEFFRESS, G. JEFFRESS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS ORTHOTICS, PROSTHETICS, AND PEDORTHICS PRACTICE ACT OF 2007; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1008

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOWERY

COMMENDING THE MURPHY OIL CORPORATION ON THE EL DORADO PROMISE, A FIFTY MILLION DOLLAR (\$50,000,000) PLAN TO SEND EL DORADO PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS TO COLLEGE.

THE RESOLUTION RECEIVED UNANIMOUS SUPPORT.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1305

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WEBB

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, Chesterfield, Davis, Harrelson, Lowery, S. Prater, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Cash.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1337

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ANDERSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, Lovell, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pierce, Pyle, Ragland, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 85

NEGATIVE: Blount, Cook, R. Green, Hardy, House, J. Johnson, W. Lewellen, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, Rainey, Reep.

Total 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Lowery, S. Prater.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 85

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Anderson the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1336

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Blount, Hardy, J. Johnson, Pickett, Reep, L. Smith.

Total 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Edwards, Lowery, Maloch, S. Prater.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Key the Clincher motion prevailed.

SENATE BILL NO. 85

BY: SENATOR T. SMITH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, R. Green, Kenney, Pickett, S. Prater, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Rainey.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1305	BY REPRESENTATIVE WEBB
HOUSE BILL NO. 1336	BY REPRESENTATIVE KEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1337	BY REPRESENTATIVE ANDERSON

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 85	BY SENATOR T. SMITH

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1011	BY REPRESENTATIVE PYLE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1019	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. MARTIN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1025	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. CREEKMORE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1032	BY REPRESENTATIVE WALTERS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1054	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1103	BY REPRESENTATIVE E. BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134	BY REPRESENTATIVE E. BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1175	BY REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1177	BY REPRESENTATIVE PYLE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1178	BY REPRESENTATIVE PYLE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1290	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1328	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 16	BY SENATOR R. THOMPSON
SENATE BILL NO. 27	BY SENATOR MADISON
SENATE BILL NO. 134	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 189	BY SENATOR MALONE
SENATE BILL NO. 204	BY SENATOR ALTES
SENATE BILL NO. 190	BY SENATOR J. TAYLOR
SENATE BILL NO. 198	BY SENATOR FARIS
SENATE BILL NO. 209	BY SENATOR FARIS
SENATE BILL NO. 211	BY SENATOR BROWN
SENATE BILL NO. 212	BY SENATOR BROWN

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 4	BY SENATOR FARIS

STATE OF AKANSAS

MIKE BEEBE

GOVERNOR

February 2, 2007

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE:

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 2, 2007, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Eighty-sixth General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1005**HOUSE BILL NO. 1040 - ACT 48****HOUSE BILL NO. 1041 - ACT 49**

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Beebe

HOUSE BILL NO. 1385

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR STUDENT REPRESENTATION ON THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION AND SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARDS OF DIRECTORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1386

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MOORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE APPROPRIATION ENACTED BY ACT 480 OF THE REGULAR SESSION OF 2005 AND TO CLARIFY SECTION 3 OF ACT 2315 OF THE REGULAR SESSION OF 2005 REGARDING THE LAKE VILLAGE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1387

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HYDE, ANDERSON, DUNN, GLIDEWELL

BY: SENATOR SALMON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROMOTE INSURANCE COVERAGE FOR CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS; TO PROTECT THE CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY FROM INSURANCE POLICY LIMITATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1388

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE REFUND OF LOCAL SALES AND USE TAXES BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1389

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR DISTRIBUTION OF AMENDMENT 74 FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1390

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR ASSISTANCE TO LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AND EMERGENCY MEDICAL BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1391

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PAYMENT OF THE MATURING BONDS AND INTEREST OF THE COLLEGE SAVINGS GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS AND THE STATE WATER, WASTE DISPOSAL, AND POLLUTION ABATEMENT GENERAL OBLIGATION BONDS BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1392

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES, OPERATING EXPENSES AND DATA PROCESSING SYSTEM/SERVICES FOR THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1393

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MAKING PAYMENTS FOR CITY-COUNTY TOURIST FACILITIES AS REQUIRED BY THE CITY-COUNTY TOURIST MEETING AND ENTERTAINMENT FACILITIES ASSISTANCE LAW BY THE OFFICE OF THE TREASURER OF STATE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1394

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS CRIME INFORMATION CENTER FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1395

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1396

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS GOVERNOR'S MANSION COMMISSION FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1397

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOYT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE OBLIGATION TO PAY CHILD SUPPORT UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1398

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1399

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE MILITARY DEPARTMENT FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1400

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WILLS, ABERNATHY, ADCOCK, ALLEN, ANDERSON, T. BAKER, BERRY, BLOUNT, BOND, T. BRADFORD, BREEDLOVE, E. BROWN, J. BROWN, BURKES, CASH, CHEATHAM, CORNWELL, L. COWLING, D. CREEKMORE, DAVENPORT, DAVIS, DICKINSON, S. DOBBINS, DUNN, EDWARDS, L. EVANS, EVERETT, FLOWERS, GARNER, GASKILL, GEORGE, R. GREEN, GREENBERG, HALL, HARDWICK, HARDY, HARRELSON, HARRIS, HAWKINS, HOUSE, HOYT, D. HUTCHINSON, HYDE, JEFFREY, J. JOHNSON, D. JOHNSON, KENNEY, KIDD, KING, LOVELL, LOWERY, PACE, PATTERSON, PENNARTZ, PICKETT, PIERCE, POWERS, S. PRATER, RAGLAND, RAINEY, REEP, REYNOLDS, J. ROEBUCK, ROGERS, SAUNDERS, SCHULTE, L. SMITH, STEWART, SULLIVAN, SUMPTER, WAGNER, WALTERS, WEBB, WELLS, WOOD, WOODS, WYATT

BY: SENATORS BAKER, BISBEE, BOOKOUT, BROADWAY, BRYLES, CRITCHER, CRUMBLY, GLOVER, HENDREN, B. JOHNSON, LAVERTY, R. THOMPSON, WILKINSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE ADDITIONAL CIRCUIT JUDGESHIPS IN THE SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT, THE NINETEENTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT-WEST, THE TWENTIETH JUDICIAL DISTRICT, THE TWENTY-SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT, AND THE TWENTY-THIRD JUDICIAL DISTRICT; TO PROVIDE FOR THE APPOINTMENT AND ELECTION OF THE CIRCUIT JUDGES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1401

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ROSENBAUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE PENALTY CLASSIFICATION FOR AND TO CLARIFY THE OFFENSE OF TRANSPORTATION OF MINORS FOR PROHIBITED SEXUAL CONDUCT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1402

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WYATT, D. EVANS, COOK, L. EVANS, EVERETT, ROGERS, CHEATHAM, HALL, LOVELL, WELLS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT A PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT, CORRECTIONAL FACILITY, JUVENILE DETENTION FACILITY, ADULT DETENTION FACILITY, OR MENTAL HEALTH FACILITY FROM THE SHIELDED OUTDOOR LIGHTING ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1403

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ADCOCK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE FEE FOR LICENSING AND REGISTERING AN HISTORIC OR SPECIAL INTEREST VEHICLE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1404

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KENNEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT FROM THE SALES AND USE TAX PURCHASES UP TO A CERTAIN AMOUNT YEARLY BY OR FOR A PERMANENTLY DISABLED VETERAN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1012

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED CONGRATULATING ROSE AND BEN SCHWARTZ FOR SIXTY YEARS OF MARRIAGE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1013

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED RECOGNIZING OFFICER GREGORY ROUSSIE FOR DISPLAYING VALOR AND BRAVERY IN THE LINE OF DUTY AS A POLICE OFFICER FOR THE CITY OF MAUMELLE, ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1014

BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. ROEBUCK, ABERNATHY, BURRIS, DICKINSON,
SAUNDERS, STEWART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED TO RECOGNIZE DR. MANUEL
RAMIREZ AND HIS WORK FOR ARKANSANS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred
to the Committee on EDUCATION.

Upon motion of Representative David Evans, the House adjourned at 2:20
p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, February 6, 2007.

ATTEST:

Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

THIRTIETH DAY’S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 6, 2007

The House was called to order at 1:32 p.m. by Mr. Petrus, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Chesterfield.

Total 1

A quorum was present.
Unanimous leave was granted for Representative Chesterfield.
The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Ronnie Deal, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Greenwood, Arkansas.
The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.
The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

EDUCATION	February 6, 2007
	MIKE KENNEY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1007	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE	
SENATE BILL NO. 30	DO PASS
BY SENATOR MADISON	
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 6	DO PASS
BY SENATOR WILKINSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	February 6, 2007
	EDDIE COOPER
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1323	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1363	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE KEY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1364	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE KEY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	February 6, 2007
	FRANK GLIDEWELL
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE ROSENBAUM	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1377	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. HUTCHINSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1383	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOD	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 6, 2007
JOINT BUDGET	BRUCE MALOCH
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1077	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1117	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1119	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1166	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1371	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative Hall, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1029** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1029

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1029** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 28 through 36

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 36, and substitute the following:

“(1) "Clothing" means all human wearing apparel suitable for general use including footwear;

(2) "Clothing accessory or equipment" means an incidental item that is not clothing worn on the person or in conjunction with clothing;

(3) "Computer" means an electronic device that accepts information in digital or similar form and manipulates it for a result based on a sequence of instructions;

(4) "Computer software" means a set of coded instructions designed to cause a computer or automatic data processing equipment to perform a task;

(5) "Protective equipment" means an item for human wear designed for protection of the wearer against injury or disease or as protection against damage or injury of other persons or property but not suitable for general use;

(6) "School computer supply" means an item commonly used by a student in a course of study in which a computer is used;”

AND

Page 3, line 34, add the following new section:

“SECTION 2. **EMERGENCY CLAUSE.** It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that preparing children to return to school is very costly and that to help defray the cost a sales tax holiday on the sale of clothing, footwear, and school supplies is necessary. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist and this act being necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on July 1, 2007.”

/s/ Clark Hall

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Saunders, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1123** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1123

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1123** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 20 and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. The purpose of this act is to:

(1) Support properly researched and industry tested animal husbandry practices that provide consumers with a wholesome food supply;

(2) Opposed elevating the rights of animals to the same level as those of people;

(3) Oppose cruel and abusive treatment of animals;

(4) Ensure that violations of Arkansas animal cruelty laws remain a misdemeanor except in extreme cases of cruelty to dogs, cats, and horses; and

(5) Oppose legislation and rules that would prohibit or unduly restrict the use of animals in research.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 5, Chapter 62, Subchapter 1 is amended"

AND

Page 1, line 22, delete "animals" and substitute "pets"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 28 through 34 and substitute the following:

"(2) "Pet" means any domesticated animal that is normally maintained in or near a household and that is dependent upon the care of a human.

(b) A person is guilty of aggravated cruelty to pets if, with no"

AND

Page 2, delete line 3 and substitute the following:

"(1) Hunting, trapping, fishing, or any activity approved by the Arkansas State Game and Fish Commission;"

AND

Page 2, delete line 7 and substitute the following:

"102 or any other animal raised for commercial consumption or use;"

/s/ Rick Saunders

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Lovell, **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1006** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1006

Amend **HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1006** as originally introduced:

Add Senators J. Jeffress, Salmon, Taylor, Wilkins as cosponsors of the resolution

AND

Page 2, delete lines 4 and 5 and substitute the following:

"National Agricultural Statistics Service add the date of June 1 as an additional reporting date to the "Agricultural Statistics Board" calendar and change the reporting date from August 1 to"

/s/ Buddy Lovell

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Smith, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1002** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1002

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1002** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Petrus as a cosponsor of the resolution

AND

Add Senator Thompson as a cosponsor of the resolution

AND

Page 1, immediately following the BE IT RESOLVED clause, add a new section to read as follows:

"SECTION 1. WHEREAS, in 1789 Congress submitted the Madison Amendment, which relates to the timing of Congressional pay raises, to the states as part of the proposed Bill of Rights, but it was not ratified by three-fourths (3/4) of the states and certified by the United States archivist until two hundred three (203) years later in 1992, making it the Twenty-seventh Amendment to the United States Constitution and establishing a precedent such that the Equal Rights Amendment is sufficiently contemporaneous and therefore remains viable; and

WHEREAS, the Equal Rights Amendment was first introduced in Congress in 1923 and filed every session thereafter until it was finally approved by Congress in 1972 and sent to the states for ratification with a seven-year deadline, and in 1978 Congress extended the deadline for three (3) more years; and

WHEREAS, the restricting time limit for the Equal Rights Amendment is in the resolving clause and is not part of the amendment proposed by Congress, and the amendment is already ratified by thirty-five (35) states; and

WHEREAS, Congress passed a time extension for the Equal Rights Amendment on October 20, 1978, demonstrating that a time limit in a resolving clause can be disregarded if it is not part of the proposed amendment; and

WHEREAS, the United States Supreme Court, in Coleman v. Miller, 307 U.S. 433, 456 (1939), recognized that Congress is in a unique position to judge the tenor of the nation, to be aware of the political, social, and economic factors affecting the nation, and to be aware of the importance to the nation of a proposed amendment; and

WHEREAS, if an amendment to the Constitution of the United States has been proposed by two-thirds (2/3) of both houses of Congress and ratified by three-fourths (3/4) of the state legislatures, it is for Congress under the principles of Coleman v. Miller to determine the validity of the state ratifications occurring after a time limit in the resolving clause but not in the amendment itself; and

WHEREAS, the Equal Rights Amendment for men and women is needed in the United States Constitution because while women enjoy more rights today than they did when the Equal Rights Amendment was first introduced in 1923 or when it was passed by Congress in 1972, hard-won laws against gender discrimination do not rest on any unequivocal constitutional foundation, but rather those laws can be inconsistently enforced or even repealed; and

WHEREAS, equality for men and women is necessary in order to have a clear constitutional guarantee that gender is considered a suspect classification and entitled to the same strict scrutiny that courts reserve for race, religion, and national origin; and

WHEREAS, nothing in this House Joint Resolution shall be interpreted to conflict with or negate Arkansas Constitution, Amendment 83 regarding marriage in Arkansas."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the resolution.

/s/ Lindsley Smith

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1036** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1036

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1036** as engrossed,

H1/30/07 (version: 01-30-2007 09:03):

Delete Representative D. Dunn as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Add Representative Lowery as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete SECTION 2 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 23-52-102 is amended to read as follows:

23-52-102. Definitions.

As used in this chapter:

(1) "Board" means the State Board of Collection Agencies;

(2) "Check" means a check, warrant, draft, money order, travelers' check, or other instrument for the payment of money, whether or not negotiable, but excluding:

(A) Any such instrument drawn on an account or financial institution outside of the United States; and

(B) Money or currency of any nation;

(3) "Check-casher" means a person who for compensation engages, in whole or in part, in the check-cashing business, but excluding:

(A) The United States, any state of the United States, any political subdivision of such state, or any department or agency of the United States or such state;

(B) Receipt of money by any incorporated telegraph company at any agency or office of the company for immediate transmission by telegraph;

(C) Any state or federally chartered bank, savings and loan association, or credit union;

(D) Any retail seller primarily engaged in the business of selling consumer or other goods to retail buyers that cash checks or issue money orders for a fee as a service to its customers that is incidental to its main purpose or business so long as revenue from such fees does not exceed three percent (3%) of such retail seller's gross revenues; and

(E) Issuance of a money order;

(4) "Check-cashing business" means the business of a ~~check-cashier~~

selling currency or a check to another person in exchange for a check, with or without a deferred presentment option;

(5) "Deferred presentment option" in connection with the check-cashing business means a transaction pursuant to a written agreement involving the following combination of activities in exchange for a fee:

(A) Accepting a customer's personal check ~~dated on the date it was written~~;

(B) Paying that customer an amount of money equal to the face amount of that check less any fees charged pursuant to this chapter; and

(C) ~~Granting~~ Holding the customer's personal check for an agreed period of time before presentment of the customer's personal check for payment or deposit or granting the customer the option to repurchase the customer's personal check for an agreed period of time prior to presentment of such check for payment or deposit. The term "deferred presentment" includes related terms such as "delayed deposit", "deferred deposit", or substantially similar terms evidencing the same type of transaction;

(6) "Permit" means a permit to engage in the check-cashing business issued by the board in accordance with this chapter; and

(7) "Person" means an individual, group of individuals, partnership, incorporated or unincorporated association, corporation, or any other business unit or legal entity.

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 23-52-104 is amended to read as follows:

23-52-104. Permissible check-casher fees.

(a) A check-casher may charge a reasonable fee to defray operational costs incurred in the check-cashing business, including, without limitation:

(1) Investigating the checking account and copying required documents;

(2) Photographing the person signing the check;

(3) Securing check and customer records in a safe, fireproof place;

(4) Maintaining records as required by this chapter;

(5) Maintaining required capital and liquidity; and

(6) Processing, documenting, and closing the check-cashing or deferred-deposit transactions.

(b) Unless otherwise authorized by this chapter, the fees authorized by this section shall not exceed the following:

(1) For the service of ~~selling~~ exchanging currency or a check in exchange for checks ~~a check, without regard to whether in a transaction in which a deferred presentment option is not involved, a check-casher may charge:~~

(A) A fee not to exceed five percent (5%) of the face amount of the check if the check is the payment of any kind of state public assistance or federal social security benefit payable to the bearer of the check or the check is otherwise a check issued by a federal or state governmental entity;

(B) A fee not in excess of ten percent (10%) of the face amount of any ~~personal check or money order~~ or personal check; or

(C) A fee not in excess of six percent (6%) of the face amount of the check in the case of all other checks. Such a fee may be collected separately or by paying the customer an amount of money equal to the face amount of the check less the appropriate fee under this chapter;

(2) ~~For a deferred presentment option which involves a personal check, an additional fee not to exceed ten dollars (\$10.00) may be charged by a check-casher~~ For the service of exchanging currency or a check for a check in a transaction in which a deferred presentment option is involved, the check-casher may charge a fee not to exceed seventeen percent (17%) per annum of the face amount of the check; and

(3) In addition to the foregoing fees, a check-casher may charge a fee of no more than five dollars (\$5.00) to set up an initial customer account and issue an optional identification card for providing check-cashing services. A replacement optional identification card may be issued at a cost not to exceed five dollars (\$5.00)."

AND

Page 4, delete line 2, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 4. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the"

/s/ David Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

BENNY C. PETRUS, CHAIRMAN

February 6, 2007

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1029 BY REPRESENTATIVE HALL, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1036 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1123 BY REPRESENTATIVE SAUNDERS
- HOUSE CONCURRENT
- RESOLUTION NO. 1006 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL
- HOUSE JOINT
- RESOLUTION NO. 1002 BY REPRESENTATIVE L. SMITH, ET AL
- SENATE BILL NO. 185 - TITLE - BY SENATOR GLOVER

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1036

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. JOHNSON, BURRIS, COOK, CORNWELL, DICKINSON, HALL, HARRELSON, J. JOHNSON, KEY, MALOCH, MEDLEY, S. PRATER, REEP, WEBB, *ABERNATHY, ALLEN, BERRY, BOND, BREEDLOVE, E. BROWN, J. BROWN, D. CREEKMORE, DAVIS, S. DOBBINS, EDWARDS, D. EVANS, FLOWERS, GARNER, GASKILL, R. GREEN, GREENBERG, HARRIS, HOYT, D. HUTCHINSON, KING, LAMOUREUX, W. LEWELLEN, LOVELL, M. MARTIN, PATE, PENNARTZ, PICKETT, PIERCE, POWERS, RAGLAND, RAINEY, REYNOLDS, J. ROEBUCK, ROSENBAUM, SAMPLE, L. SMITH, SULLIVAN, WALTERS, WILLS, LOWERY*

BY: SENATORS WOMACK, WHITAKER, *GLOVER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE OFFENSE OF UNLAWFUL CONSUMER LOANS; TO ENFORCE THE PROVISIONS OF ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION, ARTICLE 19, § 13; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1006

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL

BY: *SENATORS J. JEFFRESS, SALMON, J. TAYLOR, WILKINS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED URGING THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE TO CHANGE THE REPORTING DATES AND TO ADD ADDITIONAL DATES TO ITS AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS BOARD CALENDAR CONCERNING THE REPORTING OF RICE PRICES AND RICE STOCKS TO THE USDA NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. SMITH, ABERNATHY, ALLEN, T. BAKER, BERRY, BLOUNT, BOND, T. BRADFORD, E. BROWN, J. BROWN, BURRIS, CASH, CHEATHAM, CHESTERFIELD, COOK, COOPER, CORNWELL, L. COWLING, DAVENPORT, DAVIS, S. DOBBINS, DUNN, EDWARDS, EVERETT, FLOWERS, GASKILL, GEORGE, HALL, HARDY, HARRELSON, HAWKINS, HOUSE, HOYT, HYDE, D. JOHNSON, J. JOHNSON, KIDD, W. LEWELLEN, LOVELL, MAXWELL, MOORE, OVERBEY, PATE, PATTERSON, PENNARTZ, PICKETT, PIERCE, POWERS, S. PRATER, RAINEY, REEP, REYNOLDS, J. ROEBUCK, ROGERS, SAMPLE, SAUNDERS, SHELBY, STEWART, SULLIVAN, SUMPTER, THYER, WAGNER, WEBB, WILLS, WOOD, WYATT, *PETRUS*

BY: *SENATORS MADISON, ARGUE, BROWN, BRYLES, CAPPS, CRUMBLY, FARIS, SALMON, T. SMITH, STEELE, WILKINS, R. THOMPSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED RATIFYING THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION PROVIDING THAT EQUALITY OF RIGHTS UNDER THE LAW SHALL NOT BE DENIED OR ABRIDGED BY THE UNITED STATES OR ANY STATE ON ACCOUNT OF SEX.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

SENATE BILL NO. 185

BY: SENATORS GLOVER, HILL, CAPPS, MILLER, T. SMITH, FARIS, ALTES, WILKINSON, BAKER, BISBEE, BOOKOUT, BROADWAY, BROWN, BRYLES, CRUMBLY, HENDREN, HORN, G. JEFFRESS, J. JEFFRESS, B. JOHNSON, LAVERTY, LUKER, MADISON, MALONE, B. PRITCHARD, SALMON, J. TAYLOR, WHITAKER, WILKINS, WOMACK

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. EVANS, ALLEN, T. BAKER, BLOUNT, J. BROWN, BURRIS, CHEATHAM, COOK, CORNWELL, D. CREEKMORE, DAVENPORT, DAVIS, EDWARDS, GLIDEWELL, R. GREEN, HARDWICK, HARDY, HARRELSON, HAWKINS, HOUSE, HOYT, D. HUTCHINSON, J. JOHNSON, KEY, LOWERY, MEDLEY, PATE, PENNARTZ, PICKETT, PIERCE, POWERS, S. PRATER, RAINEY, REEP, REYNOLDS, J. ROEBUCK, SAUNDERS, SHELBY, L. SMITH, WAGNER, WALTERS, WEBB, ADCOCK, BOND, CASH, D. JOHNSON, BREEDLOVE, E. BROWN, BURKES, L. COWLING, EVERETT, GREENBERG, KIDD, LAMOUREUX, W. LEWELLEN, LOVELL, MALOCH, M. MARTIN, MOORE, PYLE, RAGLAND, STEWART, SUMPTER, WILLS, WOODS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE STATE SALES AND USE TAX RATE ON FOOD AND FOOD INGREDIENTS; TO CONTINUE THE IMPOSITION OF LOCAL SALES AND USE TAX ON FOOD AND FOOD INGREDIENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **SENATE BILL NO. 185** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 185

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 185** as engrossed,

S1/29/07 (version: 01-29-2007 14:15):

Add Representatives Breedlove, E. Brown, Burkes, Cowling, Everett, Greenberg, Kidd, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Maloch, M. Martin, Moore, Pyle, Ragland, Stewart, Sumpter, Wills, and Woods as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ David Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1018	BY REPRESENTATIVE ANDERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1022	BY REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE, AS AMENDED # 1, 2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1026	BY REPRESENTATIVE HARDY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1072	BY REPRESENTATIVE WALTERS, AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1131	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER, AS AMENDED #1, 2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1234	BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1241	BY REPRESENTATIVE WEBB

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 80	BY SENATOR J. JEFFRESS
SENATE BILL NO. 166	BY SENATOR J. JEFFRESS
SENATE BILL NO. 202	BY SENATOR FARIS
SENATE BILL NO. 224	BY SENATOR FARIS

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 6, 2007

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1011	BY REPRESENTATIVE PYLE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1019	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. MARTIN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1025	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. CREEKMORE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1032	BY REPRESENTATIVES WALTERS AND GREEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1054	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1103	BY REPRESENTATIVE E. BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134	BY REPRESENTATIVE E. BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1175	BY REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1177	BY REPRESENTATIVE PYLE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1178	BY REPRESENTATIVE PYLE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1290	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1328	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:18 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Benny C. Petrus, Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1011	BY REPRESENTATIVE PYLE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1019	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. MARTIN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1025	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. CREEKMORE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1032	BY REPRESENTATIVES WALTERS AND GREEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1054	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1103	BY REPRESENTATIVE E. BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1134	BY REPRESENTATIVE E. BROWN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1175	BY REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1177	BY REPRESENTATIVE PYLE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1178	BY REPRESENTATIVE PYLE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1290	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1328	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

TIME: 9:18 a.m.

/s/ Mike Beebe - Governor

By: Marc Harrison

HOUSE BILL NO. 1405

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURRIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT A DISABLED VETERAN MAY RECEIVE AN ADDITIONAL SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE FOR A NOMINAL FEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1406

BY: REPRESENTATIVE REEP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENCOURAGE IMPROVEMENTS IN AMBULANCE CARE; TO PREVENT THE DISCLOSURE OF POST-ACCIDENT DRIVING AND SAFETY SEMINARS IN CIVIL PROCEEDINGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1407

BY: REPRESENTATIVE REEP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE PURCHASE AMOUNT REQUIRED TO TRIGGER CERTAIN PURCHASING PROCEDURES BY A COUNTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES. AN ACT TO INCREASE THE PURCHASE AMOUNT REQUIRED TO TRIGGER CERTAIN PURCHASING PROCEDURES BY A COUNTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1408

BY: REPRESENTATIVE REEP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE FINE FOR FAILURE TO YIELD TO AN EMERGENCY VEHICLE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1409

BY: REPRESENTATIVE REEP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL DEATH BENEFITS FOR EMERGENCY MEDICAL TECHNICIANS UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1410

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE STATE AGENCIES TO ADOPT A POLICY PROHIBITING THE INTEGRATION OF HARDWARE, SOFTWARE, OR PERIPHERALS WITHOUT THE AUTHORIZATION OF THE STATE AGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1411

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHELBY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE § 14-14-1202 AND THE RULES OF CONDUCT CONCERNING SIMULTANEOUS SERVICE AS AN ELECTED COUNTY OFFICIAL AND AN ELECTED MUNICIPAL OFFICIAL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1412

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DIVISION OF LEGISLATIVE AUDIT OF THE LEGISLATIVE JOINT AUDITING COMMITTEE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1413

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOYT, L. COWLING, DUNN, L. EVANS, EVERETT, GEORGE, HALL, HAWKINS, HOUSE, HYDE, KIDD, LOWERY, PATTERSON, PENNARTZ, PIERCE, REYNOLDS, SHELBY, WYATT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE STATUTE CONCERNING REGULATION OF UNSANITARY CONDITIONS BY COUNTIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1015

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED CELEBRATING AND HONORING MADAM YEH CHU-LAN OF TAIWAN FOR HER STAUNCH BELIEF IN DEMOCRACY AND HUMAN RIGHTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1006

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED PROPOSING AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PROHIBIT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM ENACTING A LAW TO LEVY A TAX OR TO INCREASE THE RATE OF CERTAIN TAXES EXCEPT UPON THE VOTE OF THREE-FOURTHS (3/4) OF THE TOTAL MEMBERSHIP OF EACH HOUSE AND TO PROHIBIT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM ENACTING A LAW TO DECREASE THE RATE OF ANY TAX OR PROVIDING A TAX EXEMPTION, CREDIT, EXCLUSION, OR DEDUCTION EXCEPT UPON THE VOTE OF FIFTY-ONE PERCENT (51%) OF THE MEMBERS ELECTED TO EACH HOUSE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BLOUNT, E. BROWN, CHESTERFIELD, DAVIS,
ALLEN, T. BAKER, S. DOBBINS, FLOWERS, HARDY, W. LEWELLEN, RAINEY

BY: SENATORS STEELE, BROWN, CRUMBLY, WILKINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF
MR. JOHN A. EASON AND IN RECOGNITION OF HIS CONTRIBUTION TO THE
STATE OF ARKANSAS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on
the Calendar.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1009

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WILLS, GLIDEWELL, ALLEN, L. COWLING,
DAVENPORT, DAVIS, DUNN, L. EVANS, GEORGE, GREENBERG, HALL,
HOUSE, HOYT, D. HUTCHINSON, HYDE, D. JOHNSON, KIDD, KING, OVERBEY,
PIERCE, REYNOLDS, J. ROEBUCK, SHELBY, L. SMITH, STEWART, WEBB,
WELLS, WYATT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED RECOMMENDING THAT THE
CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES ENSURE THAT THE FINAL FEDERAL
FISCAL YEAR 2007 JOINT RESOLUTION PROVIDES THE FEDERAL FISCAL
YEAR 2007 FEDERAL HIGHWAY, TRANSIT, AND HIGHWAY SAFETY FUNDING
LEVELS GUARANTEED IN THE SAFE, ACCOUNTABLE, FLEXIBLE, EFFICIENT
TRANSPORTATION EQUITY ACT: A LEGACY FOR USERS (SAFETEA-LU).

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred
to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 16

BY: SENATORS R. THOMPSON, BAKER, *WILKINSON*

BY: REPRESENTATIVE THYER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING REGISTRATION AS A LOBBYIST BY A FORMER MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 27

BY: SENATORS MADISON, *SALMON*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HARRELSON, BURRIS

AN ACT TO REGULATE STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION TEXTBOOK SALES; TO PROHIBIT INDUCEMENTS TO REQUIRE SPECIFIC TEXTBOOKS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 134

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 1030 OF 2005; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

SENATE BILL NO. 189

BY: SENATORS MALONE, CRUMBLY, HILL, CAPPS, G. JEFFRESS, J. JEFFRESS, R. THOMPSON, BRYLES, BROADWAY, ARGUE, HENDREN, TRUSTY, MILLER, B. PRITCHARD, CRITCHER, LUKER, SALMON, MADISON, WILKINSON, STEELE, GLOVER, BROWN, HORN, LAVERTY, WILKINS, BOOKOUT

BY: REPRESENTATIVES J. ROEBUCK, SAUNDERS, MALOCH, RAINEY, REEP, DAVIS, ALLEN, T. BRADFORD, BURRIS, CASH, CHEATHAM, CORNWELL, D. CREEKMORE, DICKINSON, EDWARDS, EVERETT, R. GREEN, HALL, HARRIS, D. HUTCHINSON, HYDE, JEFFREY, J. JOHNSON, KIDD, LOWERY, PIERCE, POWERS, S. PRATER, SAMPLE, SHELBY, STEWART, THYER, WAGNER, WEBB, WYATT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS INTERNET PRESCRIPTION CONSUMER PROTECTION ACT TO PROHIBIT INTERNET SALES INTO ARKANSAS OF PRESCRIPTION DRUGS IF THE PATIENT HAS NOT ACTUALLY CONSULTED A PRESCRIBING PRACTITIONER, AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 190

BY: SENATOR J. TAYLOR

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PYLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE A FOUR-YEAR TERM FOR THE STATE SURVEYOR; TO LIMIT THE STATE SURVEYOR TO A TOTAL OF EIGHT (8) YEARS OF SERVICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 198

BY: SENATORS FARIS, BROADWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO RENAME THE ARKANSAS GEOLOGICAL COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 204

BY: SENATOR ALTES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ELECTIONS FOR DIRECTOR AND MAYOR IN MUNICIPALITIES WITH A CITY ADMINISTRATOR FORM OF GOVERNMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 209

BY: SENATOR FARIS, BROADWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO UPDATE EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 211

BY: SENATOR BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LANGUAGE OF ARKANSAS CODE §§ 14-88-404 AND 14-89-1001; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 212

BY: SENATOR BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE QUARTERLY FINANCIAL REPORTS BY MUNICIPAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 4

BY: SENATORS FARIS, HORN, BOOKOUT, BROADWAY, CRUMBLY, B. JOHNSON, STEELE, J. TAYLOR, *LAVERTY, B. PRITCHARD*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES COOPER, KEY, BURRIS, COOK, D. CREEKMORE, S. DOBBINS, EVERETT, FLOWERS, S. PRATER, NORTON, REEP, SAUNDERS, SUMPTER, L. SMITH, J. ROEBUCK, WEBB, BLOUNT, BERRY, HARDY, ADCOCK, DAVIS, EDWARDS, W. LEWELLEN, RAGLAND, E. BROWN, CHESTERFIELD, GEORGE, GASKILL, MALOCH, R. GREEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED CONCERNING THE REAUTHORIZATION OF THE STATE CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative David Evans, the House adjourned at 1:51 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, February 7, 2007.

ATTEST:

Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

THIRTY-FIRST DAY’S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 7, 2007

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Petrus, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Pierce.

Total 1

A quorum was present.
Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Pierce.
The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Carl McCormack, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Malvern, Arkansas.
The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.
The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 7, 2007
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	LINDA CHESTERFIELD CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1317	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE L. SMITH	
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1012	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GARNER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 7, 2007
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	TOMMY DICKINSON CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1068	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND	AS AMENDED #3
	DLP/196 02-06-2007 10:40
HOUSE BILL NO. 1224	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS	
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1006	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL	
SENATE BILL NO. 107	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BISBEE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 7, 2007
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	STEPHANIE FLOWERS CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1013	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GARNER	
SENATE BILL NO. 172	DO PASS
BY SENATOR MADISON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 7, 2007
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	SID ROSENBAUM
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1036	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 7, 2007
JOINT BUDGET	CHRIS THYER
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1388	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1389	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
SENATE BILL NO. 134	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative Wells, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1039** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1039

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1039** as engrossed,
H2/2/07 (version: 02-02-2007 08:52):

Delete Representatives Walters and J. Johnson as cosponsors of the bill.
AND

Add Representatives Bradford, Cheatham, Everett, George, Hawkins, Lamoureaux, Martin, Overbey, Roebuck, and Stewart as cosponsors of the bill.

/s/ John Paul Wells

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

BENNY C. PETRUS, CHAIRMAN February 7, 2007

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1039 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WELLS, ET AL**
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1110 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1166 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1167 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1193 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE**
- SENATE BILL NO. 185 - TITLE - BY SENATOR GLOVER**

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WELLS, ABERNATHY, NORTON, T. BRADFORD,
CHEATHAM, EVERETT, GEORGE, HAWKINS, LAMOUREUX, M. MARTIN,
OVERBEY, J. ROEBUCK, STEWART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE ACADEMIC
INSTRUCTION TIME IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS; TO LIMIT PHYSICAL ACTIVITY
REQUIREMENTS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS; AND FOR OTHER
PURPOSES.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

SENATE BILL NO. 185

BY: SENATORS GLOVER, HILL, CAPPS, MILLER, T. SMITH, FARIS, ALTES, WILKINSON, BAKER, BISBEE, BOOKOUT, BROADWAY, BROWN, BRYLES, CRUMBLY, HENDREN, HORN, G. JEFFRESS, J. JEFFRESS, B. JOHNSON, LAVERTY, LUKER, MADISON, MALONE, B. PRITCHARD, SALMON, J. TAYLOR, WHITAKER, WILKINS, WOMACK

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. EVANS, ALLEN, T. BAKER, BLOUNT, J. BROWN, BURRIS, CHEATHAM, COOK, CORNWELL, D. CREEKMORE, DAVENPORT, DAVIS, EDWARDS, GLIDEWELL, R. GREEN, HARDWICK, HARDY, HARRELSON, HAWKINS, HOUSE, HOYT, D. HUTCHINSON, J. JOHNSON, KEY, LOWERY, MEDLEY, PATE, PENNARTZ, PICKETT, PIERCE, POWERS, S. PRATER, RAINEY, REEP, REYNOLDS, J. ROEBUCK, SAUNDERS, SHELBY, L. SMITH, WAGNER, WALTERS, WEBB, ADCOCK, BOND, CASH, D. JOHNSON, BREEDLOVE, E. BROWN, BURKES, L. COWLING, EVERETT, GREENBERG, KIDD, LAMOUREUX, W. LEWELLEN, LOVELL, MALOCH, M. MARTIN, MOORE, PYLE, RAGLAND, STEWART, SUMPTER, WILLS, WOODS, ABERNATHY, ANDERSON, BERRY, T. BRADFORD, CHESTERFIELD, COOPER, DICKINSON, S. DOBBINS, DUNN, L. EVANS, FLOWERS, GARNER, GASKILL, GEORGE, HALL, HARRIS, HYDE, JEFFREY, KENNEY, KING, MAXWELL, NORTON, OVERBEY, PACE, PATTERSON, PETRUS, ROGERS, ROSENBAUM, SAMPLE, SCHULTE, SULLIVAN, THYER, WELLS, WOOD, WYATT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE STATE SALES AND USE TAX RATE ON FOOD AND FOOD INGREDIENTS; TO CONTINUE THE IMPOSITION OF LOCAL SALES AND USE TAX ON FOOD AND FOOD INGREDIENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Evans, **SENATE BILL NO. 185** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 185

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 185** as engrossed,

H2/6/07 (version: 02-06-2007 13:46):

Add Representatives Abernathy, Anderson, Berry, T. Bradford, Chesterfield, Cooper, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, L. Evans, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Hall, Harris, Hyde, Jeffrey, Kenney, King, Maxwell, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Petrus, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Sullivan, Thyer, Wells, Wood, Wyatt as cosponsors of the bill.

/s/ David Evans

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO.1007

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE

COMMENDING THE ARKANSAS AGING INITIATIVE FOR ITS STATE-WIDE PROGRAM OF COMPREHENSIVE GERIATRIC HEALTHCARE AND EDUCATION FOR SENIOR CITIZENS LIVING IN RURAL ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BLOUNT

IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF MR. JOHN A. EASON AND IN RECOGNITION OF HIS CONTRIBUTION TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 3

BY: SENATOR CRITCHER

TO COMMEND THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA ON TAIWAN FOR ITS CONTRIBUTIONS TO PROMOTING WORLD HEALTH AND TO SUPPORT ITS BID TO OBTAIN OBSERVER STATUS IN THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1128

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ROSENBAUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Pace, Pierce, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1383

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Pierce, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1383**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Pierce, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1363

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Pierce, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1364

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Pace, Pierce, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1323

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Pace, Pierce, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative.....96

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 176

BY: SENATOR G. JEFFRESS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, Chesterfield, D. Creekmore, Kenney, Pace, Pierce, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 176**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, Chesterfield, D. Creekmore, Kenney, Pace, Pierce, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So. the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1110** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1110

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1110** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 10, delete in its entirety and substitute the following:

" (7) 9305 CREDENTIALLING ASSISTANT	2	\$24,781	\$25,276
(8) D130 INFORMATION SYSTEMS ADMINISTRATOR	<u>1</u>		GRADE

24"

And

Page 2, line 11, delete "8" and substitute "9"

And

Page 2, line 30, delete "342,093 348,846" and substitute "403,958 411,948"

And

Page 2, line 32, delete "102,730 104,098" and substitute "119,458 121,076"

And

Page 3, line 5, delete "\$ 915,710 \$ 933,931" and substitute "\$ 994,303 \$ 1,014,011"

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1166** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1166

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1166** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 6 in its entirety.

And

Appropriately renumber the remaining sections of the bill.

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1166** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1166

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1166** as originally introduced:

Page 4, line 10, delete "be" and substitute "by"

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1167** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1167

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1167** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 3 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the remaining sections of the bill.

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1193** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1193

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1193** as originally introduced:

Page 4, line 24 delete "\$ 4,000,000 \$ 4,000,000" and substitute therefore "\$ 4,900,000 \$ 5,700,000"

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1077

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Chesterfield, Hawkins, Pierce, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1077**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Chesterfield, Hawkins, Pierce, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1105

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Hawkins, Hyde, Pace, Pierce, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1105**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Hawkins, Hyde, Pace, Pierce, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1116

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Garner, Hardy, Hawkins, D. Johnson, Pierce, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1116**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Garner, Hardy, Hawkins, D. Johnson, Pierce, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1117

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Gaskill, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Garner, George, Hardwick, Hawkins, Pierce, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1117**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Gaskill, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Garner, George, Hardwick, Hawkins, Pierce, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1119

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: J. Brown, Pierce, Sample, L. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1119**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: J. Brown, Pierce, Sample, L. Smith, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1149

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 88

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Cash, Davenport, Davis, Gaskill, R. Green, Hardy, Pickett, Pierce, Sample, Sumpter, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....88

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1149**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 88

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, Cash, Davenport, Davis, Gaskill, R. Green, Hardy, Pickett, Pierce, Sample, Sumpter, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....88

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1371

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Everett, Pierce, Rainey, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1371**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Everett, Pierce, Rainey, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Representative Thyer moved to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1116** back to the JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1077	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1117	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1119	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1128	BY REPRESENTATIVE ROSENBAUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1323	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1363	BY REPRESENTATIVE KEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1364	BY REPRESENTATIVE KEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1371	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1383	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOD

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 176	BY SENATOR G. JEFFRESS

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1007	BY REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE

HOUSE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1001	BY REPRESENTATIVE BLOUNT

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

SENATE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 3 BY SENATOR CRITCHER

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1007	BY REPRESENTATIVE THYER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1183	BY REPRESENTATIVE T. BAKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1216	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1302	BY REPRESENTATIVE ABERNATHY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1303	BY REPRESENTATIVE WELLS

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 48	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 49	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 51	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 55	BY SENATOR ALTES
SENATE BILL NO. 56	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 61	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 187	BY SENATOR T. SMITH
SENATE BILL NO. 188	BY SENATOR MILLER
SENATE BILL NO. 201	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 225	BY SENATOR FARIS

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL
RESOLUTION NO. 1 BY SENATOR STEELE

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 7, 2007

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1018	BY REPRESENTATIVE ANDERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1026	BY REPRESENTATIVES HARDY, PRATER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1234	BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 121	BY REPRESENTATIVE WEB, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 8:48 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Benny C. Petrus, Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1018	BY REPRESENTATIVE ANDERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1026	BY REPRESENTATIVES HARDY, PRATER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1056	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1234	BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 121	BY REPRESENTATIVE WEB, ET AL

TIME: 8:48 a.m.	/s/ Mike Beebe - Governor
	By: Marc Harrison

STATE OF ARKANSAS

MIKE BEEBE

GOVERNOR

February 6, 2007

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 6, 2007, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Eighty-sixth General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1011 - ACT 54	HOUSE BILL NO. 1134 - ACT 60
HOUSE BILL NO. 1019 - ACT 55	HOUSE BILL NO. 1175 - ACT 61
HOUSE BILL NO. 1025 - ACT 56	HOUSE BILL NO. 1177 - ACT 62
HOUSE BILL NO. 1032 - ACT 57	HOUSE BILL NO. 1178 - ACT 63
HOUSE BILL NO. 1054 - ACT 58	HOUSE BILL NO. 1290 - ACT 64
HOUSE BILLN O. 1103 - ACT 59	HOUSE BILL NO. 1328 - ACT 65

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Beebe

HOUSE BILL NO. 1414

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ALCOHOL EDUCATION PROGRAMS FOR PERSONS CONVICTED OF DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1415

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MALOCH, SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION FOR REIMBURSEMENT OF NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH ACT FUNDING LOSSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1416

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS DEVELOPMENT FINANCE AUTHORITY ACT TO CONFORM THE PRIVATE ACTIVITY BOND VOLUME CAP CARRY FORWARD PROVISIONS TO REQUIREMENTS OF THE FEDERAL TAX CODE; TO CLARIFY OTHER MATTERS PERTAINING TO PRIVATE ACTIVITY BOND VOLUME CAP ALLOCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1417

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SULLIVAN, T. BAKER, BERRY, E. BROWN, COOPER, L. COWLING, DAVENPORT, DICKINSON, GEORGE, R. GREEN, HALL, HOUSE, KING, LAMOUREUX, MALOCH, M. MARTIN, MAXWELL, MEDLEY, NORTON, OVERBEY, PATTERSON, PIERCE, RAGLAND, ROGERS, STEWART, SUMPTER, WALTERS, WEBB, WELLS, WOOD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REDUCE THE SALES AND USE TAX ON UTILITIES THAT ARE USED BY QUALIFYING AGRICULTURAL STRUCTURES AND QUALIFYING AGRICULTURE, HORTICULTURE, AND AQUACULTURE EQUIPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1418

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HYDE, ANDERSON, HALL, KEY, REYNOLDS, ROSENBAUM

BY: SENATORS BAKER, SALMON, TRUSTY

AN ACT TO CLARIFY THAT CONTRIBUTIONS TO A TAX-DEFERRED TUITION SAVINGS PROGRAM ARE DEDUCTIBLE FROM ARKANSAS INCOME TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1419

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOYT, REYNOLDS, HAWKINS, WALTERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS MILK STABILIZATION ACT; TO PROTECT THE ARKANSAS DAIRY INDUSTRY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES. AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS MILK STABILIZATION ACT; TO PROTECT THE ARKANSAS DAIRY INDUSTRY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1420

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MAXWELL, ANDERSON, SULLIVAN, THYER, SAMPLE, MEDLEY, ABERNATHY, ADCOCK, ALLEN, T. BAKER, BERRY, BLOUNT, T. BRADFORD, BREEDLOVE, E. BROWN, J. BROWN, BURKES, CASH, CHEATHAM, CHESTERFIELD, COOK, COOPER, CORNWELL, L. COWLING, DAVENPORT, DAVIS, DICKINSON, S. DOBBINS, DUNN, D. EVANS, L. EVANS, EVERETT, FLOWERS, GARNER, GASKILL, GEORGE, GLIDEWELL, R. GREEN, GREENBERG, HALL, HARDWICK, HARDY, HARRIS, HAWKINS, HOUSE, HOYT, D. HUTCHINSON, HYDE, JEFFREY, KENNEY, KEY, KIDD, KING, LAMOUREUX, LOVELL, LOWERY, MALOCH, M. MARTIN, MOORE, NORTON, OVERBEY, PACE, PATTERSON, PENNARTZ, PETRUS, PICKETT, PIERCE, POWERS, S. PRATER, PYLE, RAGLAND, REEP, REYNOLDS, J. ROEBUCK, ROGERS, ROSENBAUM, SAUNDERS, SHELBY, STEWART, SUMPTER, WAGNER, WALTERS, WELLS, WILLS, WOOD, WOODS, WYATT

BY: SENATOR HORN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REDUCE THE SALES AND USE TAX RATE ON NATURAL GAS AND ELECTRICITY USED OR CONSUMED IN MANUFACTURING IN THIS STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1421

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SUMPTER, D. CREEKMORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE TASK FORCE FOR REVIEW OF SEX OFFENSES INVOLVING MINORS; TO PROVIDE FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF ITS MEMBERS; TO DESCRIBE ITS MISSION AND RESPONSIBILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1422

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SUMPTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPOSE AN EXCISE TAX UPON THE USE, POSSESSION, CONSUMPTION, STORAGE, OR TRANSFER OF A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES. AN ACT TO IMPOSE AN EXCISE TAX UPON THE USE, POSSESSION, CONSUMPTION, STORAGE, OR TRANSFER OF A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1423

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO TRANSFER THE FAMILY SAVINGS INITIATIVE FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1424

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF WORKFORCE SERVICES FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1425

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR MISCELLANEOUS GRANTS AND EXPENSES AND VARIOUS AGENCY TRANSFERS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1426

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WALTERS, HALL, GREENBERG, PETRUS

BY: SENATORS FARIS, BROADWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR CHARITABLE BINGO AND RAFFLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1427

BY: REPRESENTATIVES THYER, PETRUS

BY: SENATORS WOMACK, CRITCHER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE "ARKANSAS COMMUNITY ASSISTANCE ACT OF 2007"; TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS COMMUNITY ASSISTANCE COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1428

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WALTERS, GREENBERG

BY: SENATOR WILKINSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GIVE EFFECT TO A TESTATOR'S INTENT BY REPEALING § 28-39-407(b) REQUIRING A TESTATOR TO SPECIFICALLY NAME A CHILD IN A WILL IN ORDER TO DISINHERIT THE CHILD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1429

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL

BY: SENATOR FARIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PORTIONS OF ARKANSAS LAW PERTAINING TO THE ARKANSAS BUILDING AUTHORITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1430

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BLOUNT

BY: SENATOR BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE EARLY LITERACY SKILLS OF ARKANSAS CHILDREN BY CREATING A LITERACY SKILLS COMPONENT TO THE ARKANSAS ACADEMIC CHALLENGE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1431

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BLOUNT, ABERNATHY, CORNWELL, DAVIS, GEORGE, HARDY, HARRELSON, KENNEY, MEDLEY, PATE, PICKETT, PYLE, RAINEY, REEP, L. SMITH, WILLS

BY: SENATOR BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE TEACHER LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS BY CREATING THE LIFETIME TEACHING LICENSE FOR EDUCATORS MAINTAINING A VALID TEACHING LICENSE TO AGE 65; TO HONOR ARKANSAS TEACHERS WHO HAVE MADE LASTING AND SIGNIFICANT CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE FIELD OF EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1432

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

BY: SENATOR BOOKOUT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE BANK MERGER TRANSACTIONS; TO REQUIRE THE PLAN OF MERGER TO PROVIDE THE TERMS OF THE MERGER AND THE DISPOSITION OF EACH BANK'S ASSETS AND LIABILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1010

BY: REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

BY: SENATORS LAVERTY, WILKINSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED COMMENDING THE CLARKSVILLE HIGH SCHOOL GIRLS GOLF TEAM ON WINNING THE 4AAAA STATE TITLE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1007

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COOPER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED PROPOSING AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO AMEND AMENDMENT 35, SECTION 8 TO PROVIDE THAT FEES, MONIES, AND FUNDS RECEIVED BY THE ARKANSAS STATE GAME AND FISH COMMISSION, OTHER THAN FUNDS RECEIVED UNDER AMENDMENT 75, SHALL BE STATE GENERAL REVENUES; AND TO PROVIDE THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY MAY APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO BE USED BY THE COMMISSION.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1008

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GREENBERG

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AMENDING PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING APPORTIONMENT; CREATING THE ARKANSAS APPORTIONMENT COMMISSION; PROVIDING THAT THE ARKANSAS APPORTIONMENT COMMISSION SHALL REAPPORTION THE STATE FOR REPRESENTATIVES AND REAPPORTION THE STATE FOR MEMBERS OF THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES; REQUIRING THAT THE BOARD OF APPORTIONMENT APPROVE REPORTS ISSUED BY THE ARKANSAS APPORTIONMENT COMMISSION; AND PROVIDING THAT THE ARKANSAS SUPREME COURT SHALL REAPPORTION THE STATE FOR REPRESENTATIVES AND REAPPORTION THE STATE FOR MEMBERS OF THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES IF THE BOARD OF APPORTIONMENT REJECTS THE REPORT OF THE ARKANSAS APPORTIONMENT COMMISSION MORE THAN THREE (3) TIMES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1009

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ROSENBAUM

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED TO PROPOSE AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO CREATE THE BUDGET RESERVE TRUST FUND; TO PROVIDE INITIAL FUNDING OF THE BUDGET RESERVE FUND BY TRANSFERRING ALL MONEYS IN THE ARKANSAS RAINY DAY FUND TO THE BUDGET RESERVE TRUST FUND ON JANUARY 1, 2009; TO PROVIDE SUBSEQUENT FUNDING TO THE BUDGET RESERVE TRUST FUND BY TRANSFERRING A PERCENTAGE OF SURPLUS REVENUE UNTIL THE BUDGET RESERVE TRUST FUND REACHES A BALANCE OF TWO HUNDRED FIFTY MILLION DOLLARS (\$250,000,000); TO LIMIT DISBURSEMENTS FROM THE BUDGET RESERVE TRUST FUND BY REQUIRING THREE-FOURTHS OF THE MEMBERS ELECTED TO EACH HOUSE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO APPROVE THE TRANSFER, APPROPRIATION, OR WITHDRAWAL OF FUNDS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1010

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED PROPOSING AN AMENDMENT TO SECTION 1 OF ARTICLE 5 OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO REVISE THE PROVISIONS CONCERNING INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1011

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. MARTIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AMENDING THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PROHIBIT INCREASES IN STATE GROSS RECEIPTS OR GROSS PROCEEDS TAXES OR STATE COMPENSATING USE TAXES EXCEPT AFTER THE APPROVAL BY A VOTE OF THE PEOPLE OR IN CASE OF EMERGENCY, BY THE VOTES OF TWO-THIRDS OF THE MEMBERS ELECTED TO EACH HOUSE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1012

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. MARTIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED PROPOSING AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PROHIBIT INCREASES IN STATE GROSS RECEIPTS OR GROSS PROCEEDS TAXES OR STATE COMPENSATING USE TAXES EXCEPT AFTER THE APPROVAL BY A VOTE OF THE PEOPLE OR IN CASE OF EMERGENCY, BY THE VOTES OF THREE-FOURTHS OF THE MEMBERS ELECTED TO EACH HOUSE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1013

BY: REPRESENTATIVE M. MARTIN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO LIMIT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE OPERATION OF STATE GOVERNMENT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1014

BY: REPRESENTATIVE THYER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED PROPOSING AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO CLARIFY AND ESTABLISH RIGHTS AND PROCEDURES CONCERNING MINERAL INTERESTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1015

BY: REPRESENTATIVE THYER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED PROPOSING AN AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 14 OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING FINANCING OF SCHOOL FACILITIES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1016

BY: REPRESENTATIVE THYER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED PROPOSING AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO ESTABLISH THE PERMISSIBLE USES OF THE EXCESS DEBT SERVICE MILLAGE OF A SCHOOL DISTRICT.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1017

BY: REPRESENTATIVE THYER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED PROPOSING AN AMENDMENT TO ARTICLE 14 OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE LEVY OF A SCHOOL MILLAGE FOR A QUALIFIED CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECT WHEN STATE FUNDING IS ALSO PROVIDED.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1018

BY: REPRESENTATIVE NORTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AMENDING THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO PROVIDE FOR A LOCAL OPTION ELECTION IN ANY COUNTY WHERE A GAMBLING FACILITY WOULD BE ESTABLISHED.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1019

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SAUNDERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AMENDING THE PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE UNIFORM RATE OF AD VALOREM PROPERTY TAX.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1020

BY: REPRESENTATIVE THYER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED PROPOSING AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING INCREASING THE LENGTH OF TERMS OF CIRCUIT CLERKS, COUNTY CLERKS, COUNTY JUDGES, COUNTY SHERIFFS, COUNTY ASSESSORS, COUNTY CORONERS, COUNTY TREASURERS, COUNTY SURVEYORS, AND JUSTICES OF THE PEACE FROM TWO (2) YEARS TO FOUR (4) YEARS; AMENDING AMENDMENT 55 OF THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE QUALIFICATIONS TO SERVE AS A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE AND THE COMMISSION RECEIVED BY A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; INCREASING THE TERM LIMITS OF MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND REPEALING OBSOLETE LANGUAGE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1021

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN AMENDMENT TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING GOVERNMENT REFORM AND CONDITIONS OF SERVICE APPLICABLE TO MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY; PROVIDING THAT A MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY SHALL NOT RECEIVE ANY PAYMENT, ENTERTAINMENT, ADVANCE, FOOD, LODGING, OR ANYTHING OF VALUE, OTHER THAN INCOME AND BENEFITS FROM THE GOVERNMENTAL BODY TO WHICH HE OR SHE IS DULY ENTITLED, FOR THE PERFORMANCE OF THE DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES OF HIS OR HER OFFICE OR POSITION; PROVIDING THAT A FORMER MEMBER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY SHALL NOT BE ELIGIBLE TO BE REGISTERED AS A LOBBYIST WITHIN TWENTY-FOUR (24) MONTHS AFTER THE EXPIRATION OF THE TERM OF OFFICE FOR WHICH HE OR SHE WAS ELECTED; AND AMENDING AMENDMENT 73 TO THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION TO ESTABLISH TERM LIMITS FOR MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 48

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS SOCIAL WORK LICENSING BOARD FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 49

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF PHYSICAL THERAPY FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 51

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF MASSAGE THERAPY FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 55

BY: SENATOR ALTES

BY: REPRESENTATIVES NORTON, MEDLEY, E. BROWN, GLIDEWELL, KEY, M. MARTIN, SCHULTE, WALTERS, WELLS, REYNOLDS, HOYT, MAXWELL, ROSENBAUM, GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING ADMINISTRATIVE RULES THAT IMPACT SMALL BUSINESS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 56

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF DENTAL EXAMINERS FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 61

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS PSYCHOLOGY BOARD FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 80

BY: SENATOR J. JEFFRESS

BY: REPRESENTATIVE NORTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING CONTRIBUTORY AND NONCONTRIBUTORY STATUS IN THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 166

BY: SENATOR J. JEFFRESS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO THE ARKANSAS TEACHER RETIREMENT SYSTEM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS.

SENATE BILL NO. 187

BY: SENATOR T. SMITH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GIVE QUORUM COURTS THE ABILITY TO PASS ORDINANCES CONCERNING PRIVATE COMMUNITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 188

BY: SENATOR MILLER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES COOPER, EVERETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO GIVE MUNICIPAL RECREATION IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS THE OPTION OF INSTITUTING A FORECLOSURE ACTION TO ATTEMPT TO COLLECT DELINQUENT ASSESSMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 201

BY: SENATOR HILL

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LEASE BETWEEN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AND THE ARKANSAS LIVESTOCK SHOW ASSOCIATION; TO CLARIFY LEASED PROPERTY BETWEEN THE ARKANSAS LIVESTOCK SHOW ASSOCIATION AND THE ARKANSAS BUILDING AUTHORITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 202

BY: SENATOR FARIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CLARIFYING ARKANSAS LAWS CONCERNING BALLOT BEARERS, AUTHORIZED AGENTS, AND ADMINISTRATORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 224

BY: SENATOR FARIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO THE ELECTION LAWS OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 225

BY: SENATOR FARIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CONTINUE CERTAIN STATE AGENCIES SCHEDULED TO BE ABOLISHED ON JUNE 30, 2007; TO ABOLISH CERTAIN AGENCIES; TO REPEAL CHAPTER 39 OF TITLE 25 OF THE ARKANSAS CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1

BY: SENATORS STEELE, BROWN, CRUMBLY, WILKINS

BY: REPRESENTATIVES: BLOUNT, E. BROWN, CHESTERFIELD, DAVIS, ALLEN, T. BAKER, S. DOBBINS, FLOWERS, HARDY, W. LEWELLEN, RAINEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF DR. JERRY DONAL JEWELL AND IN RECOGNITION OF HIS MANY CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AND HIS LOCAL COMMUNITY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative David Evans, the House adjourned at 2:31 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Thursday, February 8, 2007.

ATTEST:

Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

THIRTY-SECOND DAY’S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 8, 2007

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Petrus, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total 0

A quorum was present.
The House stood and was led in prayer by Bishop Michael Thomas, God's House of Prayer, Marianna, Arkansas.
The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.
The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 8, 2007
EDUCATION	MIKE KENNEY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1014	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE J. ROEBUCK	
SENATE BILL NO. 27	DO PASS
BY SENATOR MADISON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 8, 2007
JUDICIARY	ROBERT JEFFREY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1333	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1362	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRELSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1384	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LAMOUREAUX	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1401	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE ROSENBAUM	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 8, 2007
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR	EDDIE COOPER
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1402	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WYATT	
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CHESTERFIELD	
SENATE BILL NO. 209	DO PASS
BY SENATOR FARIS	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 8, 2007
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	FRANK GLIDEWELL
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1405	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BURRIS	
HOUSE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1009	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WILLS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 8, 2007
REVENUE AND TAXATION	KEVEN ANDERSON
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1357	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1360	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WILLS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1369	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND	
SENATE BILL NO. 185	DO PASS
BY SENATOR GLOVER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 8, 2007
JOINT BUDGET	CHRIS THYER
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1106	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1164	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC RETIREMENT
AND SOCIAL SECURITY PROGRAMS

February 8, 2007

ERIC HARRIS
CHAIRPERSON

SENATE BILL NO. 166
BY SENATOR J. JEFFRESS

DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Overbey, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1085** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1085

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1085** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 15 through 18, and substitute the following:

"STATE-AUTHORIZED LOCAL PLANS UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES;
AND"
AND

Page 2, delete lines 11 through 16, and substitute the following:

"(3) Subdivision (a)(2) of this section applies only if:

(A) The respective city is a member of the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System or has a private pension plan with a cost-of-living component; or

(B) Approved by the governing body of the city."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 23 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(6) Subdivision (a)(5) of this section applies only if:

(A) The respective city is a member of the Arkansas Public Employees' Retirement System or has a private pension plan with a cost-of-living component; or

(B) Approved by the governing body of the city."

/s/ George Overbey

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dunn, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1368** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1368

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1368** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:

"(4) One (1) member shall be a licensed instructor at a state-supported school of cosmetology."

/s/ David Dunn

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Gaskill, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1031** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1031

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1031** as engrossed,

H1/17/07 (version: 01-17-2007 08:42):

Delete everything following the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code Title 6, Chapter 60, Subchapter 2 is amended to add an additional section to read as follows:

6-60-213. Reduced tuition for certain police officers.

(a) As used in this section:

(1)(A) "Covered police officer" means:

(i) Any employee of the Department of Arkansas State

Police who:

(a) Holds the rank of state trooper or a higher rank; and

(b) Has been an employee of the department for ten (10) or more years;

(ii) Any highway police officer who has been an employee of the Arkansas Highway Police Division of the Arkansas State Highway and Transportation Department for ten (10) or more years;

(iii) Any officer of the State Capitol Police who has been an employee of the State Capitol Police for ten (10) or more years; or

(iv) Any wildlife officer who has been an employee of the Arkansas State Game and Fish Commission for ten (10) or more years.

(B) "Covered police officer" does not include:

(i) A civilian employee; or

(ii) A person who is temporarily employed as a covered police officer due to an emergency situation;

(2) "Dependent" means:

(A) Any natural child, stepchild, or adopted child of a covered police officer; and

(B) Any individual of whom a covered police officer is the legal guardian;

(3) "Public institution of higher education" means a public university, college, technical college, or community college; and

(4)(A) "Tuition" means charges levied for attendance at an institution of higher education.

(B) "Tuition" does not include any fees charged or used for student activities, including without limitation any student athletic fee.

(b)(1) Any covered police officer or his or her dependent who is enrolled or has been accepted for enrollment in a public institution of higher education in Arkansas may have tuition reduced at a rate equal to the reduced rate of tuition provided to employees of that public institution of higher education if his or her employer elects to offer reduced tuition.

(2) An employer of a covered police officer may elect to offer reduced tuition based on the amount of funds available.

(3) If the employer of the covered police officer elects to offer reduced tuition, the employer shall pay to the public institution of higher education the difference between the regular tuition rate and the reduced rate of tuition provided to employees of the public institution of higher education.

(c) No covered police officer or his or her dependent may utilize the reduced rate of tuition for educational purposes beyond the baccalaureate degree.

(d) The employer of a covered police officer electing to offer reduced tuition for covered police officers shall develop criteria regarding the awarding of reduced tuition, including without limitation:

(1) Academic requirements to continue receiving reduced tuition;

(2) The length of time reduced tuition may be offered;

(3) Procedures to be followed in the event the covered police officer or his or her dependent experiences a severe personal illness, a medical disability, or activation for full-time military service; and

(4) Appeal procedures that a covered police officer may follow if his or her reduced tuition is discontinued by the employer."

/s/ Billy Gaskill

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Petrus, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1379** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1379

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1379** as originally introduced:

Add Representative L. Smith as a cosponsor:

AND

Page 2, line 12, delete "biodiesel fuel" and substitute "biofuel"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 14 through 15 and substitute:

"Arkansas that uses biomass to manufacture alternative fuels;"

AND

Page 2, line 16, delete "Biodiesel distributor" and substitute "Alternative fuels distributor"

AND

Page 2, line 17, delete "biodiesel fuel or a biodiesel mixture" and substitute "alternative fuels or alternative fuels mixture"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 18 through 22 and substitute:

"(4)(A) "Biofuel" means a renewable, biodegradable, combustible liquid fuel derived from biomass that can be used as transportation fuel, combustion fuel, or refinery feedstock and that meets the American Society for Testing and Materials Specification and federal quality requirements as in effect on February 1, 2007, for each category or grade of fuel.

(B) "Biofuel" includes without limitation:

(i) Biodiesel or renewable diesel;

(ii) Renewable gasoline;

(iii) Renewable jet fuel;

(iv) Renewable naptha;

(v) Biocrude; and

(vi) Other renewable, biodegradable, mono alkyl ester combustible fuel derived from biomass."

AND

Page 2, delete line 23 and substitute:

"(5) "Alternative fuels mixture" means a mixture of alternative fuels that"

AND

Page 2, line 28, delete "biodiesel" and substitute "alternative fuels"

AND

Page 2, line 30, delete "biodiesel" and substitute "alternative fuels"

AND

Page 2, delete line 31 and substitute:

"mixture;

(6)(A) "Biomass" means any matter derived from plants or animals that is used for the production of alternative fuels.

(B) "Biomass" includes residues or byproducts from:

(i) Agricultural production;

(ii) Agricultural processing;

(iii) Forest or wood resources;

(iv) Forestry or wood production; or

(v) Forestry or wood processing.

(C) "Biomass" includes plant material from crops that are produced for use in the production of alternative fuels and cellulosic biomass.

(D) "Biomass" does not include recycled petroleum oil;"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 32 through 36 and substitute:

"(7) "Ethanol" means ethyl alcohol derived from biomass that:"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 5 through 8 and substitute:

"(8) "Feedstock processor" means a business located in Arkansas that processes biomass to create feedstock to be used in the production of alternative fuels."

AND

Page 3, line 18, delete "biodiesel" and substitute "alternative fuels"

AND

Page 6, delete lines 2 through 36 and substitute:

"15-13-106. Distribution incentives for alternative fuels distributors.

(a) The Arkansas Alternative Fuels Development Program shall include a grant incentive program that provides grants to alternative fuels distributors to assist the alternative fuels distributors with the storage and distribution of the alternative fuels or alternative fuels mixture at distribution facilities that are located and operated in Arkansas.

(b) The Arkansas Agriculture Department shall create a grant application process for alternative fuels distributors that shall include:

(1) An application for a grant under this subchapter that shall include at a minimum:

(A) A narrative description of the intended use of the grant moneys; and

(B) Evidence sufficient to satisfy the department that the provision of a grant to the alternative fuels distributor will improve the statewide supply and distribution of alternative fuels and alternative fuels mixtures that are produced in Arkansas;

(2) Instructions about the grant process;

(3) Scoring procedures to determine the award of the grants; and

(4) Other factors that the Secretary of the Arkansas Agriculture Department deems necessary.

(c)(1) The department shall prepare an annual progress report on grant assistance made under this section.

(2) The report shall include:

(A) The amount of each grant;

(B) The purpose of each grant;

(C) How grant funds were expended by the grant recipient;

(D) The results produced or the progress made in the overall distribution of alternative fuels or alternative fuels mixtures statewide;

(E) The revenues produced; and

(F) Tonnages of materials stored and distributed.

(3) The report for each state fiscal year shall be filed by June 30 of the following fiscal year with the Office of the Governor and the Legislative Council.

(d) The Arkansas Agriculture Department shall not award a grant in an amount that exceeds fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) to any one (1) alternative fuels distributor at each alternative fuels distributor site in any one (1) fiscal year."

AND

Page 7, delete line 1 entirely

AND

Page 7, line 20, delete "biodiesel" and substitute "alternative fuels"

/s/ Benny Petrus

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Saunders, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1001** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1001

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1001** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 13 through 19 and substitute the following:

“CORONERS, COUNTY TREASURERS, AND COUNTY SURVEYORS FROM TWO (2) YEARS TO FOUR (4) YEARS.”

AND

Page 1, delete lines 25 through 27 and substitute the following:

“FOUR (4) YEARS.”

AND

Delete SECTION 3 in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 4 in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 7 in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the remaining sections of the bill

/s/ Rick Saunders

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Ragland, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1068** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1068

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1068** as engrossed,

H2/2/07 (version: 02-02-2007 09:23):

Page 3, line 12, delete "recovered" and substitute "recovered or the cost to restore or repair the damage to the archeological site"

AND

Page 3, line 15, delete "recovered" and substitute "recovered or the cost to restore or repair the damage to the archeological site"

AND

Page 3, line 27, delete "dug up" and substitute "dug up or the cost to restore or repair the owner's property"

AND

Page 3, line 30, delete "dug up" and substitute "dug up or the cost to restore or repair the owner's property"

AND

Page 4, line 19, delete "damage to" and substitute "the cost to repair or restore the damage to"

AND

Page 4, line 23, delete "damage to" and substitute "the cost to repair or restore the damage to"

/s/ Roy Ragland

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hyde, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1387** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1387

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1387** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Rosenbaum as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete lines 33 through 36, and substitute the following:

"(A) Alteration;
(B) Design;
(C) Erection;
(D) Reconditioning;
(E) Renovation;
(F) Repair; or
(G) Replacement;"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 and 6

AND

Page 3, delete lines 19 through 28, and substitute the following:

"(A) Alteration;
(B) Design;
(C) Erection;
(D) Reconditioning;
(E) Renovation;
(F) Repair; or
(G) Replacement;"

/s/ Barry Hyde

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
 Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

BENNY C. PETRUS, CHAIRMAN

February 8, 2007

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1031 BY REPRESENTATIVE GASKILL, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1068 BY REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1085 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1368 BY REPRESENTATIVE DUNN
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1379 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1387 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE HYDE
- HOUSE JOINT
- RESOLUTION NO. 1001 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SAUNDERS

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1085

BY: REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE §§ 24-12-121, 24-12-123, 24-12-124, AND 24-12-127 TO ALLOW FOR COST OF LIVING ADJUSTMENTS FOR THOSE MAYORS, CITY CLERK-TREASURERS, RECORDER-TREASURERS, AND TREASURERS IN CITIES OF THE FIRST CLASS AND CITIES OF THE SECOND CLASS WHO RETIRE UNDER *STATE-AUTHORIZED LOCAL PLANS UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES*; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1379

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PETRUS, SULLIVAN, THYER, STEWART, SHELBY, ABERNATHY, ADCOCK, ALLEN, ANDERSON, T. BAKER, BERRY, BLOUNT, BOND, T. BRADFORD, BREEDLOVE, E. BROWN, J. BROWN, BURRIS, CASH, CHEATHAM, CHESTERFIELD, COOK, COOPER, CORNWELL, L. COWLING, D. CREEKMORE, DAVENPORT, DAVIS, DICKINSON, S. DOBBINS, DUNN, EDWARDS, L. EVANS, D. EVANS, EVERETT, GARNER, GASKILL, GEORGE, GLIDEWELL, R. GREEN, HALL, HARDWICK, HARDY, HARRELSON, HARRIS, HAWKINS, HOUSE, HOYT, D. HUTCHINSON, HYDE, JEFFREY, J. JOHNSON, KENNEY, KEY, KIDD, KING, LAMOUREUX, W. LEWELLEN, LOVELL, LOWERY, MALOCH, M. MARTIN, MAXWELL, MEDLEY, MOORE, NORTON, OVERBEY, PACE, PATE, PATTERSON, PENNARTZ, PICKETT, PIERCE, POWERS, S. PRATER, PYLE, RAGLAND, RAINEY, REEP, REYNOLDS, J. ROEBUCK, ROGERS, ROSENBAUM, SAMPLE, SAUNDERS, SUMPTER, WAGNER, WALTERS, WEBB, WELLS, WILLS, WOOD, WOODS, WYATT, *L.SMITH*

BY: SENATORS R. THOMPSON, BROADWAY, G. JEFFRESS, J. JEFFRESS STEELE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS ALTERNATIVE FUELS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM; TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS ALTERNATIVE FUELS DEVELOPMENT FUND; TO REPEAL OBSOLETE SECTIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE RELATED TO ALTERNATIVE FUELS INCLUDING THE ALTERNATIVE FUELS COMMISSION, THE ALTERNATIVE FUELS FUND, THE ARKANSAS WEATHERIZATION ASSISTANCE FUND, AND SECTIONS RELATED TO WEATHERIZATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1387

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HYDE, ANDERSON, DUNN, GLIDEWELL,
ROSENABAUM
BY: SENATOR SALMON

AN ACT TO PROMOTE INSURANCE COVERAGE FOR CONSTRUCTION
CONTRACTS; TO PROTECT THE CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY FROM
INSURANCE POLICY LIMITATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1001

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SAUNDERS
A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED PROPOSING AN AMENDMENT TO
THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING INCREASING THE LENGTH OF
TERMS OF CIRCUIT CLERKS, COUNTY CLERKS, COUNTY JUDGES, COUNTY
SHERIFFS, COUNTY ASSESSORS, COUNTY *CORONERS, COUNTY*
TREASURERS, AND COUNTY SURVEYORS FROM TWO (2) YEARS TO FOUR
(4) YEARS.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1012

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GARNER

CONGRATULATING ROSE AND BEN SCHWARTZ FOR SIXTY YEARS OF MARRIAGE.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1006

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL

URGING THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE TO CHANGE THE REPORTING DATES AND TO ADD ADDITIONAL DATES TO ITS AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS BOARD CALENDAR CONCERNING THE REPORTING OF RICE PRICES AND RICE STOCKS TO THE USDA NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1377

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. HUTCHINSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hardy, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT: Key.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative.....97

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative D. Hutchinson the Clincher motion prevailed.

February 8, 2007 - 32nd Day's Proceedings

HOUSE BILL NO. 1036

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, R. Green, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Burkes, Dunn, Glidewell.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, Greenberg, Lamoureux, Woods, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Kidd, Wagner.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative D. Johnson the Clincher motion prevailed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1036**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, R. Green, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: Burkes, Dunn, Glidewell.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, Greenberg, Lamoureux, Woods, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT: Kidd, Wagner.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative D. Johnson the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1224

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Schulte, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative.....98

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1317

BY: REPRESENTATIVE L. SMITH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: T. Baker, Blount, Bond, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Davenport, Edwards, Garner, Greenberg, Harrelson, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Moore, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, Pyle, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Saunders, Shelby, L. Smith, Sumpter, Wagner, Walters, Wills.

Total 46

NEGATIVE: E. Brown, Cooper, Dickinson, Flowers, Gaskill, Glidewell, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harris, Kidd, Maxwell, Pace, Pierce, Ragland, Rosenbaum, Stewart, Thyer, Wells, Wyatt.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Berry, T. Bradford, Burris, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davis, S. Dobbins, Dunn, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, George, R. Green, Kenney, King, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Medley, Norton, S. Prater, Rogers, Sample, Schulte, Sullivan, Webb, Wood, Woods, Mr. Speaker.

Total 34

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 66

Total number voting in the affirmative 46

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill failed.

NOTICE OF RECONSIDERATION

Representative Thyer served notice that he will, within the time prescribed by law, move to reconsider the vote by which **HOUSE BILL NO. 1317** failed to pass.

SENATE BILL NO. 80

BY: SENATOR J. JEFFRESS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: King, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....98

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 80**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: King, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1388

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, D. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, J. Brown, D. Creekmore, Edwards, L. Evans, Pickett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1388**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, D. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, J. Brown, D. Creekmore, Edwards, L. Evans, Pickett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1389

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Creekmore, Key, Patterson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1389**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Creekmore, Key, Patterson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 48

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Patterson, Rosenbaum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 48**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Patterson, Rosenbaum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 49

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT: Sullivan.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast.....99

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 49**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT: Sullivan.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 99

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 51

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 99

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....99

Total number voting in the affirmative 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 51**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 99

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 99

Total number voting in the affirmative 99

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 56

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hardy, Rainey, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 56**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hardy, Rainey, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 61

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, S. Dobbins, Rainey, Sumpter, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 61**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, S. Dobbins, Rainey, Sumpter, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 134

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Rainey, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....98

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 134**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Rainey, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1036 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1039 BY REPRESENTATIVE WELLS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1224 BY REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1377 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. HUTCHINSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1388 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1389 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 48 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 49 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 51 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 56 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 61 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 80 BY SENATOR J. JEFFRESS
SENATE BILL NO. 134 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL
RESOLUTION NO. 1006

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1104 BY REPRESENTATIVE THYER
EMERGENCY CLAUSE HAVING FAILED OF ADOPTION
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1117 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1119 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1179 BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY
AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1202 BY REPRESENTATIVE THYER
AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320 BY REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND
AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1371 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 2 BY SENATOR J. TAYLOR
SENATE BILL NO. 119 BY SENATOR HORN
SENATE BILL NO. 182 BY SENATOR ALTES
SENATE BILL NO. 184 BY SENATOR R. THOMPSON
SENATE BILL NO. 215 BY SENATOR T. SMITH
SENATE BILL NO. 246 BY SENATOR WILKINSON
SENATE BILL NO. 258 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 8, 2007

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1007	BY REPRESENTATIVE THYER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1183	BY REPRESENTATIVES T. BAKER & OVERBEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1216	BY REPRESENTATIVE PRATER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1302	BY REPRESENTATIVE ABERNATHY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1303	BY REPRESENTATIVE WELLS

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:20 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Benny C. Petrus, Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1007	BY REPRESENTATIVE THYER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1183	BY REPRESENTATIVES T. BAKER & OVERBEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1216	BY REPRESENTATIVE PRATER, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1302	BY REPRESENTATIVE ABERNATHY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1303	BY REPRESENTATIVE WELLS

/s/ Mike Beebe - Governor

TIME: 9:20 a.m.

By: Sarah Agee

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 8, 2007

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1077	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1117	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1119	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1235	BY REPRESENTATIVE MEDLEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1287	BY REPRESENTATIVE REYNOLDS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1309	BY REPRESENTATIVE CREEKMORE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1371	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:30 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Benny C. Petrus, Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1077	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1117	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1119	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1149	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1235	BY REPRESENTATIVE MEDLEY, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1287	BY REPRESENTATIVE REYNOLDS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1309	BY REPRESENTATIVE CREEKMORE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1371	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

TIME: 3:30 p.m.

/s/ Mike Beebe - Governor
By: Sarah Agee

STATE OF ARKANSAS

House of Representatives

February 8, 2007

To Whom It may Concern:

I am writing this letter in regards to my non-vote on **HOUSE BILL NO. 1036**. It was my intention to vote YES on this Bill and it is my recollection that I pressed the appropriate button. It is my impression that a mechanical failure with my voting button resulted in my vote not being recorded.

Sincerely,

/s/ Dan Greenberg
State Representative

DG:jb

HOUSE BILL NO. 1433

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WILLS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES FOR FIVE ADDITIONAL CIRCUIT JUDGEShips FOR THE AUDITOR OF STATE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1434

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE CHANGES TO THE MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF NURSING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1435

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE QUALIFICATIONS FOR MEDICATION ASSISTIVE PERSONS; TO REVISE PENALTIES FOR MEDICATION ASSISTIVE PERSONS; TO REVISE THE MEDICATION ASSISTIVE PERSON ADVISORY COMMITTEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1436

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE THE PROCESS FOR DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS OF THE ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF NURSING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1437

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHELBY

BY: SENATOR SALMON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPROVE THE PROCEDURES CONCERNING CORONER'S DEATH INVESTIGATIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1438

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOWERY, ALLEN, T. BAKER, T. BRADFORD, J. BROWN, CORNWELL, L. COWLING, HALL, HARRELSON, HAWKINS, HOUSE, HOYT, KIDD, LOVELL, OVERBEY, PATTERSON, SHELBY

BY: SENATOR G. JEFFRESS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY THE REQUIREMENTS FOR FILING INSTRUMENTS WITH A COUNTY RECORDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1439

BY: REPRESENTATIVE W. LEWELLEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TASKFORCE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HOMELESS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1440

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1441

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PICKETT, WILLS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT THE USE OF PUBLIC FUNDS BY PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL BOARDS FOR THE BENEFIT OF INDIVIDUALS EXCEPT IN CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1442

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SUMPTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REGISTRATION REQUIREMENTS FOR BEER KEGS SOLD FOR OFF-PREMISES CONSUMPTION BY ALLOWING THE IDENTIFICATION LABEL TO BE COPIED RATHER THAN PRODUCED IN TRIPLICATE; TO REMOVE THE REQUIREMENT THAT THE DEALER COLLECT A REGISTRATION DEPOSIT ON EACH KEG OF BEER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1443

BY: REPRESENTATIVES ANDERSON, PETRUS, SULLIVAN, THYER, GARNER, ABERNATHY, ADCOCK, ALLEN, T. BAKER, BERRY, BOND, T. BRADFORD, BREEDLOVE, E. BROWN, J. BROWN, BURKES, BURRIS, CASH, CHEATHAM, CHESTERFIELD, COOK, COOPER, CORNWELL, L. COWLING, D. CREEKMORE, DAVIS, DICKINSON, S. DOBBINS, DUNN, EDWARDS, L. EVANS, D. EVANS, EVERETT, FLOWERS, GASKILL, GEORGE, GLIDEWELL, GREENBERG, HALL, HARDWICK, HARDY, HARRIS, HOUSE, HOYT, D. HUTCHINSON, HYDE, JEFFREY, J. JOHNSON, D. JOHNSON, KENNEY, KEY, KIDD, KING, LAMOUREUX, W. LEWELLEN, LOVELL, LOWERY, MALOCH, M. MARTIN, MAXWELL, MEDLEY, MOORE, NORTON, OVERBEY, PACE, PATE, PATTERSON, PENANRTZ, PICKETT, POWERS, S. PRATER, PYLE, RAGLAND, REEP, REYNOLDS, J. ROEBUCK, ROGERS, ROSENBAUM, SAUNDERS, SCHULTE, SHELBY, STEWART, SUMPTER, WAGNER, WALTERS, WEBB, WELLS, WILLS, WOOD, WOODS, WYATT

BY: SENATORS STEELE, BISBEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE INCOME TAX RELIEF FOR TAXPAYERS WITH INCOME BELOW THE FEDERAL POVERTY LEVEL; TO PROVIDE INCOME TAX RELIEF FOR OTHER LOW INCOME TAX RESIDENTS OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1444

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MINIMIZE THE SPREAD OF CERTAIN COMMUNICABLE DISEASES CARRIED BY INMATES; TO PROHIBIT THE PAROLE OF INMATES WITH CERTAIN COMMUNICABLE DISEASES UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1011

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PACE

BY: SENATOR SALMON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED CONCERNING BUREAU OF LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH COMMUNICATION BY ELECTRONIC MAIL WITH MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on RULES.

SENATE BILL NO. 2

BY: SENATORS J. TAYLOR, MILLER, *ALTES, BAKER, CRITCHER, FARIS, HENDREN, LAVERTY, T. SMITH, R. THOMPSON, WHITAKER, WILKINSON*

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WALTERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REMOVE THE DUTY TO RETREAT PRIOR TO THE USE OF DEADLY PHYSICAL FORCE UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 119

BY: SENATORS HORN, J. JEFFRESS, G, JEFFRESS, ALTES, T. SMITH, J. TAYLOR, TRUSTY, B. PRITCHARD, BAKER

BY: REPRESENTATIVES ANDERSON, MAXWELL, KEY, RAGLAND, REEP, MEDLEY, ROSENBAUM, SAMPLE, CHEATHAM, BERRY, BURKES, CORNWELL, L. COWLING, FLOWERS, GARNER, GLIDEWELL, R. GREEN, HALL, LOWERY, M. MARTIN, MOORE, PATTERSON, PIERCE, PATTERSON, SAUNDERS, WILLS, BURRIS, *STEWART*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROMOTE ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT WITHIN THE *STATE BY REDUCING THE STATE SALES AND USE TAX ON NATURAL GAS AND ELECTRICITY USED OR CONSUMED IN MANUFACTURING*; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 182

BY: SENATOR ALTES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE MATERIAL HARMFUL TO MINORS TO BE KEPT BEHIND BLINDER RACKS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 184

BY: SENATORS R. THOMPSON, BROADWAY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A COPY OF CERTAIN ORDERS REGARDING COMMITMENT TO BE SUBMITTED TO THE ARKANSAS CRIME INFORMATION CENTER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 215

BY: SENATOR T. SMITH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE CERTIFICATION OF RETIRED LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS TO CARRY A CONCEALED HANDGUN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 246

BY: SENATOR WILKINSON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PATE, WELLS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE DEFINITION OF "IMMINENT DANGER TO HEALTH OR SAFETY" IN THE ADULT MALTREATMENT CUSTODY ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 258

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR ALLOCATION OF THE FEDERAL BANKHEAD-JONES GRANTS AND FEDERAL TURNBACK FOR ROADS BY THE AUDITOR OF STATE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative David Evans, the House adjourned at 3:02 p.m. until 10:00 a.m., Friday, February 9, 2007.

ATTEST:

Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

THIRTY-THIRD DAY’S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 9, 2007

The House was called to order at 10:02 a.m. by Representative Scott Sullivan, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Medley.

Total 1

A quorum was present.
Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Medley.
The House stood and was led in prayer by Dr. Bruce Tippit, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Jonesboro, Arkansas.
The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.
The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 9, 2007
AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS	LINDA CHESTERFIELD CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1421	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SUMPTER	AS AMENDED #1 & 2
SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 4	DO PASS
BY SENATOR FARIS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 9, 2007
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	TOMMY DICKINSON CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1005	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WELLS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1379	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 9, 2007
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	STEPHANIE FLOWERS CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1298	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRELSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1299	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRELSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 9, 2007
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	SID ROSENBAUM CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1416	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	February 9, 2007
	DAVID WYATT
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1432	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

STATE AGENCIES AND	February 9, 2007
GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	JEFF WOOD
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1368	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DUNN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1423	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE KEY	
SENATE BILL NO. 198	DO PASS
BY SENATOR FARIS	

Upon motion of Representative Pickett, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1315** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1315

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1315** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 24 through 30 and substitute the following:

“(a)(1) All contracts for technical and general services, except for those that are specifically exempt from review, requiring the service of an individual or individuals for regular full-time or part-time weekly work in the areas of information technology, the actual delivery of health care or human services, educational services, or advertising shall be presented to the Legislative Council or to the Joint Budget Committee, if the General Assembly is in session, before the execution date of the contract if the total contract amount exceeds one hundred thousand dollars (\$100,000).”

AND

Page 2, delete lines 7 through 14

/s/ Betty Pickett

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Martin, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1366** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1366

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1366** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 6 through 8, and substitute the following:

"(d) The yearly total combined amount of gross receipts tax and compensating use tax exempt under this section shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) per calendar year per disabled veteran."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 3 through 5, and substitute the following:

"(d) The yearly total combined amount of gross receipts tax and compensating use tax exempt under this section shall not exceed twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000) per calendar year per disabled veteran."

/s/ Mark Martin

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Martin, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1366** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1366

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1366** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Kenney as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mark Martin

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cook, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1311** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1311

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1311** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 5 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"(3) With the purpose to arouse or gratify a sexual desire of himself or herself or a sexual desire of any other person, the person purposely exposes his or her sex organs to another person who is less than eighteen (18) years of age, and the actor is:

(A) Employed with the Department of Correction, Department of Community Correction, any city or county jail, or any juvenile detention facility, and the minor is in custody at a facility operated by the agency or contractor employing the actor; or

(B) A professional under § 12-12-507(b) and is in a position of trust or authority over the minor; or

(C) The minor's guardian, an employee in the minor's school or school district, a temporary caretaker, or a person in a position of trust or authority over the minor; or

(4) Being eighteen (18) years of age or older, the person causes"

/s/ David Cook

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Cook, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1199** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1199

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1199** as engrossed,

H1/25/07 (version: 01-25-2007 08:36):

Page 2, delete lines 7 through 22 and substitute the following:

“(c)(1)(A) Upon probable cause for believing a nonstudent has engaged in disorderly conduct on public school property, a law enforcement officer may arrest the nonstudent without a warrant.

(B)(i) A security officer, school administrator, teacher, or other school district employee who has observed the nonstudent alleged to have committed disorderly conduct on public school property may provide a signed written statement that serves as probable cause to justify the arrest under subdivision (c)(1) of this section.

(ii) A written statement provided by a security officer, school administrator, teacher or other school district employee shall be reviewed by the school district’s superintendent or his or her designee.

(C) If a nonstudent is arrested under subdivision (c)(1) of this section, he or she shall be brought immediately before a judge and given an opportunity to make a bond or recognizance as in any other criminal case.

(D) The detention by a law enforcement officer of a nonstudent arrested under subdivision (c)(1) of this section based upon a written statement under subdivision (c)(2) of this section shall not render the law enforcement officer criminally or civilly liable for false arrest, false imprisonment, or unlawful detention.

(2) If a student is believed to have engaged in disorderly conduct upon public school property, the school shall resolve the matter consistent with school district guidelines.”

/s/ David Cook

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wagner, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1361** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1361

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1361** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 25, delete "~~school district~~ certified" and substitute "school district".

AND

Page 1, line 27, delete "eligible certified employee" and substitute "eligible employee".

AND

Page 1, line 35, delete "other certified employees" and substitute "other employees".

AND

Page 1, immediately following line 36, add the following:

"(3) If a school district entered into contracts with classified personnel prior to the beginning of the 2007-2008 school year and the contracts provided for a higher employer contribution rate than is paid for certified personnel in the school district, the school district shall freeze the employer contribution rate until such time as the amount contributed for certified personnel equals or exceeds that rate."

/s/ Charolette Wagner

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Prater, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1370** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1370

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1370** as originally introduced:

Page 3, delete lines 21 through 30 and substitute the following:

“(B) Subdivision (h)(1)(A) of this section does not apply to a:

(i) Vending machine that complies with subdivision (i)(1)(A) of this section; or

(ii) Retail tobacco store.

(2) As used in subdivision (h)(1) of this section:

(A) "Retail tobacco store" means a retail store utilized primarily for the sale of tobacco products and accessories and in which the sale of other products is merely incidental; and

(B) “Self-service display” means a display:

(i) That contains a cigarette product;

(ii) That is located in an area where customers are permitted; and

(iii) In which the cigarette product is readily accessible to a customer without the assistance of a salesperson.”

/s/ Sandra Prater

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

BENNY C. PETRUS, CHAIRMAN

February 9, 2007

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1199	BY REPRESENTATIVE COOK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1311	BY REPRESENTATIVE COOK
HOUSE BILL NO. 1315	BY REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1361	BY REPRESENTATIVE WAGNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1366 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE M. MARTIN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1370	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER, ET AL
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1002 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE L. SMITH, ET AL

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1366

BY: REPRESENTATIVES M. MARTIN, WOOD, GLIDEWELL, HARRELSON,
KENNEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT PURCHASES UP TO TWENTY-FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS (\$25,000) YEARLY BY OR FOR A PERMANENTLY DISABLED VETERAN FROM THE SALES AND USE TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. SMITH, ABERNATHY, ALLEN, BLOUNT, BOND, E. BROWN, J. BROWN, BURRIS, CASH, CHEATHAM, CHESTERFIELD, COOK, CORNWELL, DAVENPORT, S. DOBBINS, EDWARDS, FLOWERS, GASKILL, HARDY, HARRELSON, HOUSE, HYDE, D. JOHNSON, J. JOHNSON, W. LEWELLEN, MOORE, OVERBEY, PATE, PENNARTZ, PICKETT, PIERCE, POWERS, S. PRATER, RAINEY, REEP, J. ROEBUCK, ROGERS, SAUNDERS, SHELBY, STEWART, SUMPTER, THYER, WAGNER, WEBB, WILLS, WOOD, *PETRUS*

BY: SENATORS MADISON, ARGUE, BROWN, BRYLES, CAPPS, CRUMBLY, FARIS, SALMON, T. SMITH, STEELE, WILKINS, *R. THOMPSON*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED RATIFYING THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION PROVIDING THAT EQUALITY OF RIGHTS UNDER THE LAW SHALL NOT BE DENIED OR ABRIDGED BY THE UNITED STATES OR ANY STATE ON ACCOUNT OF SEX.

Upon motion of Representative Harris, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1002** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1002

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1002** as engrossed,

H2/6/07 (version: 02-06-2007 08:48):

To delete the following Representatives as cosponsors of the Resolution:

Baker, Berry, Bradford, Cooper, Cowling, Davis, Dunn, Everett, George, Hall, Hawkins, Hoyt, Kidd, Lovell, Maxwell, Patterson, Reynolds, Sample, Sullivan, Wyatt

/s/ Eric Harris

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHESTERFIELD

TO RECOGNIZE DELTA SIGMA THETA, INC., A PRIVATE ORGANIZATION THAT PROVIDES SERVICES TO PROMOTE HUMAN WELFARE.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1009

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WILLS

RECOMMENDING THAT THE CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES ENSURE THAT THE FINAL FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR 2007 JOINT RESOLUTION PROVIDES THE FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR 2007 FEDERAL HIGHWAY, TRANSIT, AND HIGHWAY SAFETY FUNDING LEVELS GUARANTEED IN THE SAFE, ACCOUNTABLE, FLEXIBLE, EFFICIENT TRANSPORTATION EQUITY ACT: A LEGACY FOR USERS (SAFETEA-LU).

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Thyer moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1202

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1202** as engrossed,
H1/25/07 (version: 01-25-2007 10:27):
Add Senators Capps, Faris, Hill and Glover as co-sponsors of the bill

/s/ Percy Malone

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: Hyde.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Kenney, Maloch, Medley, Pace.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Wells, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: Bond, Burris, Cooper, Davenport, R. Green, D. Johnson, Pickett, Reep, Sample, Stewart, Webb, Wills.

Total 12

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Bradford, Chesterfield, L. Evans, Everett, Maloch, Medley, Pace, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT: Flowers, Rainey.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast 92

Total number voting in the affirmative.....78

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Ragland the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1402

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WYATT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harris, Hawkins, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, Kenney, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 79

NEGATIVE: Adcock, Bond, Gaskill, Harrelson, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Lamoureux, M. Martin, Pickett, Powers, Rainey, J. Roebuck, L. Smith, Webb.

Total 15

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burkes, Davenport, Dunn, House, Medley, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Wyatt the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1405

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURRIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Thyer.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Evans, Flowers, Kidd, Medley, Pace, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative.....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1362

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HARRELSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: L. Evans, Medley, Pace, Ragland, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1333

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, Berry, Chesterfield, Gaskill, Medley, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative.....94

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1384

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LAMOUREUX

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Flowers, Pate, Thyer.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cheatham, L. Evans, Medley, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1401

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ROSENBAUM

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Abernathy, Chesterfield, L. Evans, Hardy, D. Hutchinson, Medley, Schulte, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 92

Total number voting in the affirmative.....92

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1369

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.	
Total	83
NEGATIVE: Blount, Glidewell, R. Green, Key, Pickett, L. Smith.	
Total	6
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, S. Dobbins, L. Evans, Everett, Harris, Medley, Rosenbaum, Wills, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	9
VOTING PRESENT: Chesterfield, W. Lewellen.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast	91
Total number voting in the affirmative	83
Necessary to the passage of the bill.....	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1360

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WILLS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, L. Evans, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, D. Evans, Everett, Hardwick, Medley, Ragland, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Key.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 93

Total number voting in the affirmative.....92

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1357

BY: REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Cooper, Everett, Medley, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 107

BY: SENATOR BISBEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Abernathy, Blount, Cooper, Everett, Hardy, Medley, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 93

Total number voting in the affirmative.....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 166

BY: SENATOR J. JEFFRESS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, Everett, Medley, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 166**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cooper, Everett, Medley, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 185

BY: SENATOR GLOVER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 99

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Medley.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....99

Total number voting in the affirmative 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 185**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 99

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Medley.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 99

Total number voting in the affirmative 99

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cook, Cooper, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cornwell, Davis, Kenney, Medley, Pace, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1106**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cook, Cooper, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cornwell, Davis, Kenney, Medley, Pace, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1164

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, Davis, Gaskill, Medley, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1164**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, Davis, Gaskill, Medley, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, Berry, Davis, D. Evans, Medley, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 258**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, Berry, Davis, D. Evans, Medley, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1068	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND
HOUSE BILL NO. 1106	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1164	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1333	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1357	BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1360	BY REPRESENTATIVE WILLS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1362	BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRELSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1369	BY REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND
HOUSE BILL NO. 1384	BY REPRESENTATIVE LAMOUREUX
HOUSE BILL NO. 1401	BY REPRESENTATIVE ROSENBAUM
HOUSE BILL NO. 1402	BY REPRESENTATIVE WYATT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1405	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURRIS

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE

HOUSE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHESTERFIELD
HOUSE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1009	BY REPRESENTATIVE WILLS

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 107	BY SENATOR BISBEE
SENATE BILL NO. 166	BY SENATOR J. JEFFRESS
SENATE BILL NO. 185	BY SENATOR GLOVER
	AS AMENDED #1 & 2
SENATE BILL NO. 258	JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 9, 2007

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1202 BY REPRESENTATIVE THYER, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 1:45 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Benny C. Petrus, Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1202 BY REPRESENTATIVE THYER, ET AL

/s/ Mike Beebe - Governor

TIME: 1:45 p.m.

By: Sara Agee

STATE OF ARKANSAS

MIKE BEEBE

GOVERNOR

February 8, 2007

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 8, 2007, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Eighty-sixth General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1007 - ACT 67

HOUSE BILL NO. 1216 - ACT 72

HOUSE BILL NO. 1018 - ACT 68

HOUSE BILL NO. 1234 - ACT 73

HOUSE BILL NO. 1026 - ACT 69

HOUSE BILL NO. 1241 - ACT 74

HOUSE BILL NO. 1056 - ACT 70

HOUSE BILL NO. 1302 - ACT 75

HOUSE BILL NO. 1183 - ACT 71

HOUSE BILL NO. 1303 - ACT 76

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Beebe

STATE OF ARKANSAS

House of Representatives

February 9, 2007

To Whom It may Concern:

I am writing this letter in regards to my non-vote on **SENATE BILL NO. 107**. It was my intention to vote YES on this Bill and it is my recollection that I pressed the appropriate button. It is my impression that a mechanical failure with my voting button resulted in my vote not being recorded.

Sincerely,

/s/ Nancy Blount
State Representative

NB:jb

HOUSE BILL NO. 1445

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAXIMIZE REVENUE GENERATION FROM ARKANSAS' NATURAL RESOURCES BY REFORMING ARKANSAS CODE TITLE 26, CHAPTER 58 REGARDING COLLECTION AND ENFORCEMENT OF SEVERANCE TAXES; TO INCREASE THE AMOUNT OF SEVERANCE TAX LEVIED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1446

BY: REPRESENTATIVES REYNOLDS, HAWKINS, HOYT, E. BROWN, CORNWELL, DUNN, EVERETT, GARNER, HARRIS, LOVELL, ROSENBAUM, SUMPTER, WILLS, RAGLAND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE NOTICE TO TAXPAYERS REGARDING RIGHTS TO LOWER ASSESSMENTS ON THE TAXPAYER'S HOMESTEAD USED AS A PRINCIPAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE AS CONTAINED IN THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1447

BY: REPRESENTATIVES OVERBEY, T. BAKER, BLOUNT, CORNWELL, HOUSE, HOYT, KIDD, PATTERSON, PYLE, REEP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE FILING PERIOD FOR INDEPENDENT CANDIDATES FOR MUNICIPAL OFFICE TO MAKE THE FILING PERIOD CONSISTENT WITH ARKANSAS CODE § 7-7-103; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1448

BY: REPRESENTATIVE REEP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE § 8-6-706(a)(1) TO CLARIFY THAT APPLICANTS FOR A SOLID WASTE LANDFILL PERMIT OR TRANSFER STATION PERMIT SHALL OBTAIN A CERTIFICATE OF NEED FROM THE APPROPRIATE SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT BOARD; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1449

BY: REPRESENTATIVE REEP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE THE AUTHORITY OF REGIONAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT BOARDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1450

BY: REPRESENTATIVES MEDLEY, GLIDEWELL

BY: SENATOR ALTES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY ANNEXATION LAW CONCERNING ISLANDS IN SITUATIONS IN WHICH PROPERTY LIES ON A STATE BOUNDARY LINE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1451

BY: REPRESENTATIVES T. BRADFORD, BOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL ARKANSAS CODE § 28-25-108 CONCERNING THE DEPOSIT OF A WILL WITH THE CIRCUIT COURT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1452

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HARDY, REEP

BY: SENATOR G. JEFFRESS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL ARKANSAS CODE § 6-65-405 regarding the SAU-Tech advisory committee; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

Upon motion of Representative David Evans, the House adjourned at 11:15 a.m. until 1:30 p.m., Monday, February 12, 2007.

ATTEST:

Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

THIRTY-SIXTH DAY’S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 12, 2007

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Petrus, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total 0

A quorum was present.
The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Dr. Rocky Starnes, Pastor, First United Methodist Church, DeQueen, Arkansas.
The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.
The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

February 12, 2007

JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC
RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL
SECURITY PROGRAMS

ERIC HARRIS
CHAIRPERSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1084
BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

DO PASS

Upon motion of Representative Pace, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1229

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229** as engrossed,

H2/5/07 (version: 02-05-2007 09:25):

Add Representative Maloch, Dickinson, Evans, Gaskill, Hall, Hawkins, Jeffrey, Maxwell, Medley, Pierce, Rosenbaum, Sample, Walters, Wells, and Wyatt as cosponsors of the bill

Add Senator Steele as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 6, delete lines 12 through 18 and substitute the following:

"(4)(A) Any other licensed health care professional within this state, or prevent a member of any health care profession or any person employed by or supervised by a licensed health care professional from doing work of a nature consistent with the person's training, as long as the licensed health care professional does not hold himself or herself out to the public as a licensee under this chapter.

(B) The exemption created in subdivision (4)(A) of this section expressly exempts licensure manufacturers' representatives so long as the process of measuring and fitting of the orthotic, prosthetic, or pedorthic device takes place under the supervision of a qualified member of a licensed health care profession within this state."

/s/ Daryl Pace

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative L. Smith, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1002** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1002

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1002** as engrossed,

H2/6/07 (version: 02-06-2007 08:48):

Remove Representative Abernathy as a cosponsor of the Resolution

/s/ Lindsley Smith

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative House, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1376** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1376

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1376** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 12 of the TITLE and substitute the following:

"CODE TO PROVIDE THAT CERTAIN CITY AND COUNTY TAXES ON"

AND

Page 1, delete lines 29 through 33, and substitute the following:

"(d)(1) With the exception of revenue derived from taxes under (d)(2) of this section, revenue derived from a tax on aviation fuel by a city or county where a regional airport as described by the Regional Airport Act, § 14-362-101 et seq., is located shall be remitted by the Treasurer of State directly to the regional airport located within the levying city or county."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 22-28, and substitute the following:

"(b)(1) Except as set forth in subsections (f) and (g) of this section, All all funds received by the Treasurer of the State from the sales tax levied by each county after deducting the three percent (3%) for the Constitutional and Fiscal Agencies Fund shall be deposited into the Local Sales and Use Tax Trust Fund and shall be credited to the account of the county in which it was collected."

AND

Page 4, delete lines 32 and 33, and substitute the following:

"county and transmitted to the regional airport, subject to the charges by the state for its services as specified in this section."

AND

Page 7, delete lines 18 and 19, and substitute the following:

"city and county and transmitted to the regional airport, subject to the charges by the state for its services as specified in this section."

AND

Page 9, delete lines 5 and 6, and substitute the following:

"county and transmitted to the regional airport, subject to the charges by the state for its services as specified in this section."

AND

Page 9, delete lines 14 through 21, and substitute the following:

"(e)(1) Except for revenue collected under subdivision (e)(2) of this section, money collected from a tax on aviation fuel by a city in which a regional airport as described by the Regional Airport Act, § 14-362-101 et seq. is located shall not be deposited into the State Treasury but shall be deposited as cash funds by the Treasurer of State in a bank or banks designated by the regional airport located within the levying city or within the county and transmitted to the regional airport, subject to the charges by the state for its services as specified in this section."

AND

Page 9, delete lines 28 through 35, and substitute the following:

"(c)(1) Except for revenue collected under subdivision (c)(2) of this section, money collected from a tax on aviation fuel levied by a city in which a regional airport as described by the Regional Airport Act, § 14-362-101 et seq., is located shall not be deposited into the State Treasury but shall be deposited as cash funds by the Treasurer of State in a bank or banks designated by the regional airport located within the levying city or within the county and transmitted to the regional airport, subject to the charges by the state for its services as specified in this section."

AND

Page 10, line 2, add the following new section:

"SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 26-81-107 is amended to read as follows:

26-81-107. Record of collections - Deposit with the Treasurer of State.

[Effective until July 1, 2007.]

(a) The Director of the Department of Finance and Administration shall maintain a record of the total amount of tax collected pursuant to this chapter and other subchapters authorizing county sales and use tax in each county and shall deposit all such revenues with the State Treasurer.

(b) Upon receipt of the funds, the State Treasurer shall deduct three percent (3%) thereof as a charge by the state for its services as specified in this chapter and shall credit the three percent (3%) to the Constitutional and Fiscal Agencies Fund. In addition, the State Treasurer is authorized to retain in the Local Sales and Use Tax Trust Fund an amount not to exceed five percent (5%) of the total amount received from the tax levied by each county, to be used by the State Treasurer to:

(1) Make remittances to the county for rebates made by the county for taxes, if any, in excess of amounts specified by the particular county ordinances paid by a taxpayer on a single transaction;

(2) Make refunds for overpayment of the taxes; and

(3) Redeem dishonored checks and drafts received and deposited in the Local Sales and Use Tax Trust Fund.

(c)(1) Except as set forth in subsection (d) of this section, all All funds received by the State Treasurer from the sales tax levied by each county after deducting the three percent (3%) for the Constitutional and Fiscal Agencies Fund shall be deposited in the Local Sales and Use Tax Trust Fund and shall be credited to the account of the county in which collected.

(2) The State Treasurer shall transmit monthly to the county treasurer and to the municipal treasurer of each municipality located in a county levying the tax authorized in this chapter their per capita share of the moneys received by the State Treasurer from the tax levied by such county and credited to the account of the county in the Local Sales and Use Tax Trust Fund. The county treasurer of any county which has levied a sales and use tax pursuant to this chapter and which rebates taxes paid on a single transaction in excess of a specified amount shall monthly certify to the State Treasurer the total amount of rebates paid since the preceding certification, and the State Treasurer shall remit that amount to the county treasurer from the Local Sales and Use Tax Trust Fund.

(d)(1) Except for revenue collected under subdivision (d)(2) of this section, money collected that is derived from a tax on aviation fuel levied by a county where a regional airport as described by the Regional Airport Act, § 14-362-101 et seq., is located shall not be deposited into the State Treasury but shall be deposited as cash funds by the Treasurer of State in a bank or banks designated by the regional airport located within the levying county and transmitted to the regional airport, subject to the charges by the state for its services as specified in this section.

(2) Revenue derived from a tax on aviation fuel in effect on December 30, 1987, is not subject to this subsection."

AND

Page 10, delete line 3, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 8. Arkansas Code § 26-81-107 is amended to read as follows:"

AND

Page 10, delete lines 24 through 29, and substitute the following:

"(c)(1) Except as set forth in subsection (d) of this section, All all funds received by the State Treasurer from the sales tax levied by each county after deducting the three percent (3%) for the Constitutional and Fiscal Agencies Fund shall be deposited in this Local Sales and Use Tax Trust Fund and shall be credited to the account of the county in which collected."

AND

Page 11, delete lines 6 through 13, and substitute the following:

"(d)(1) Except for revenue collected under subdivision (d)(2) of this section, money collected that is derived from a tax on aviation fuel levied by a county where a regional airport as described by the Regional Airport Act, § 14-362-101 et seq., is located shall not be deposited into the State Treasury but shall be deposited as cash funds by the Treasurer of State in a bank or banks designated by the regional airport, subject to the charges by the state for its services as specified in this section."

AND

Page 11, delete line 17, and substitute the following:

"SECTION 9. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the"

/s/ Jim House

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

BENNY C. PETRUS, CHAIRMAN

February 12, 2007

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1229 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PACE, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1376 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1421 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SUMPTER, ET AL
- HOUSE JOINT
- RESOLUTION NO. 1002 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE L. SMITH, ET AL

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1229

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PACE, MALOCH, DICKINSON, L. EVANS, GASKILL, HALL, HAWKINS, JEFFREY, MAXWELL, MEDLEY, PIERCE, ROSENBAUM, SAMPLE, WALTERS, WELLS, WYATT

BY: SENATORS J. JEFFRESS, G. JEFFRESS, STEELE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE ARKANSAS ORTHOTICS, PROSTHETICS, AND PEDORTHICS PRACTICE ACT OF 2007; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1376

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOUSE, PACE, ANDERSON, BURKES, EDWARDS, HARDWICK, HARRIS, D. HUTCHINSON, KENNEY, KING, M. MARTIN, WAGNER, WOODS

BY: SENATORS HENDREN, MADISON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS SECTIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE TO PROVIDE THAT CERTAIN CITY AND COUNTY TAXES ON AVIATION FUEL BE REMITTED DIRECTLY TO THE REGIONAL AIRPORT LOCATED IN THE TAXING COUNTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1421

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SUMPTER, D. CREEKMORE, *PENNARTZ*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE ARKANSAS LEGISLATIVE TASK FORCE FOR REVIEW OF SEX OFFENSES INVOLVING MINORS; TO PROVIDE FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF ITS MEMBERS; TO DESCRIBE ITS MISSION AND RESPONSIBILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1002

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. SMITH, ALLEN, T. BAKER, BERRY, BLOUNT, BOND, T. BRADFORD, E. BROWN, J. BROWN, BURRIS, CASH, CHEATHAM, CHESTERFIELD, COOK, COOPER, CORNWELL, L. COWLING, DAVENPORT, DAVIS, S. DOBBINS, DUNN, EDWARDS, EVERETT, FLOWERS, GASKILL, GEORGE, HALL, HARDY, HARRELSON, HAWKINS, HOUSE, HOYT, HYDE, D. JOHNSON, J. JOHNSON, KIDD, W. LEWELLEN, LOVELL, MAXWELL, MOORE, OVERBEY, PATE, PATTERSON, PENNARTZ, PICKET, PIERCE, POWERS, S. PRATER, RAINEY, REEP, REYNOLDS, J. ROEBUCK, ROGERS, SAMPLE, SAUNDERS, SHELBY, STEWART, SULLIVAN, SUMPTER, THYER, WAGNER, WEBB, WILLS, WOOD, WYATT, PETRUS

BY: SENATORS MADISON, ARGUE, BROWN, BRYLES, CAPPS, CRUMBLY, FARIS, SALMON, T. SMITH, STEELE, WILKINS, R. THOMPSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED RATIFYING THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION PROVIDING THAT EQUALITY OF RIGHTS UNDER THE LAW SHALL NOT BE DENIED OR ABRIDGED BY THE UNITED STATES OR ANY STATE ON ACCOUNT OF SEX.

Upon motion of Representative Sumpter, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1421** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1421

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1421** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Pennartz as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Denny Sumpter

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sumpter, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1421** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1421

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1421** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 13 and 14 and substitute the following:

"(11) A sheriff to be appointed by the President of the Arkansas Sheriff's Association and a chief of police appointed by the President of the Arkansas Association of Chiefs of Police;"

/s/ Dawn Creekmore

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1014

BY: REPRESENTATIVE J. ROEBUCK

TO RECOGNIZE DR. MANUEL RAMIREZ AND HIS WORK FOR ARKANSANS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

The House stood in recess at 1:46 p.m. until 1:48 p.m.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1298

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HARRELSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Burris, Davenport, Norton, Sample.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Jeffrey, Pace, Saunders, Schulte, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative.....91

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Motion was made by Representative Anderson for a fiscal impact statement on **HOUSE BILL NO. 1299** and be placed on the member's desks.

The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Anderson, Burkes, Burris, Cheatham, Chesterfield, L. Cowling, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Garner, Gaskill, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harris, Hyde, Jeffrey, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, Lovell, Lowery, M. Martin, Maxwell, Norton, Pace, Patterson, Pierce, Ragland, Rainey, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Shelby, Thyer, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 43

NEGATIVE: Adcock, Allen, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Cash, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, Everett, George, Harrelson, Hawkins, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Maloch, Medley, Moore, Overbey, Pate, Pennartz, Pickett, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Reep, Reynolds, Rogers, Stewart, Sumpter, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood.

Total 46

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, Berry, Blount, L. Evans, Flowers, House, W. Lewellen, Saunders, L. Smith, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total 11

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....89

Total number voting in the affirmative 43

Necessary to the adoption of the motion.....51

So the motion failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1299

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HARRELSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adcock, Allen, T. Baker, Berry, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Cheatham, Cook, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davis, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Gaskill, George, Greenberg, Harrelson, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, J. Johnson, Kidd, W. Lewellen, Lowery, Moore, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Reep, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Saunders, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sumpter, Wagner, Webb, Wills, Wood.

Total 52

NEGATIVE: Anderson, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Chesterfield, Cooper, L. Cowling, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Flowers, Garner, R. Green, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harris, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, D. Johnson, Kenney, Key, King, Lamoureux, Lovell, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Norton, Pace, Ragland, Rainey, Reynolds, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Sullivan, Thyer, Walters, Wells, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 43

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blount, Jeffrey, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: Abernathy, Glidewell.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 52

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Harrelson the Clincher motion prevailed.

Representative Anderson requested the Sounding of the Ballot on **HOUSE BILL NO. 1299** and the call was sustained. The Votes were as follows:

Total.....	52
Total number of votes cast.....	97
Total number voting in the affirmative.....	52
Total number voting in the negative.....	43
Total number absent or not voting.....	3
Total number voting present.....	2

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1416

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blount, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative.....98

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Motion was made by Representative Thyer to re-refer **HOUSE BILL NO. 1104** back to the Senate. Motion carried.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1432

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cheatham, L. Cowling, Pickett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative.....96

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1368

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DUNN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: S. Prater, Sample.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Creekmore, D. Hutchinson, Sumpter, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Dunn the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1379

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 98

NEGATIVE: Burkes, Greenberg.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 100

Total number voting in the affirmative.....98

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1005

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WELLS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Kenney, Key, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Wells the Clincher motion prevailed.

SENATE BILL NO. 172

BY: SENATOR MADISON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Gaskill, George, Greenberg, Hardwick, Harrelson, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, Lamoureux, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 83

NEGATIVE: Garner, Glidewell, R. Green, Hardy, Key, King, W. Lewellen, M. Martin, Pickett, Sample.

Total 10

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Hall, Harris, Pace, Reep, Rosenbaum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative 83

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

NOTICE OF RETURN OF HOUSE BILLS

NOTICE OF RETURN OF HOUSE BILLS

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

February 12, 2007 - 36th Day's Proceedings

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1069	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOND
HOUSE BILL NO. 1101	BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182	BY REPRESENTATIVE T. BAKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1196	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER AS AMENDED # 1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1307	BY REPRESENTATIVE PIERCE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1340	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1388	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1389	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 50	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 67	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 70	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 213	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 230	BY SENATOR FARIS

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 12, 2007

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1007	BY REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1069	BY REPRESENTATIVES BOND AND PRATER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182	BY REPRESENTATIVES BAKER AND OVERBEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1307	BY REPRESENTATIVE PIERCE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1340	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1388	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOSUE BILL NO. 1389	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 4:00 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Benny C. Petrus, Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE CONCURRENT

RESOLUTION NO. 1007	BY REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1069	BY REPRESENTATIVES BOND AND PRATER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182	BY REPRESENTATIVES BAKER AND OVERBEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1307	BY REPRESENTATIVE PIERCE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1340	BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1388	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1389	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

TIME: 4:00 p.m.

/s/ Mike Beebe - Governor
By: Angela Tollette

STATE OF ARKANSAS

MIKE BEEBE
GOVERNOR

February 9, 2007

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 9, 2007, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Eighty-Sixth General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1077 - ACT 77	HOUSE BILL NO. 1149 - ACT 82
HOUSE BILL NO. 1105 - ACT 78	HOUSE BILL NO. 1235 - ACT 83
HOUSE BILL NO. 1116 - ACT 79	HOUSE BILL NO. 1287 - ACT 84
HOUSE BILL NO. 1117 - ACT 80	HOUSE BILL NO. 1309 - ACT 85
HOUSE BILL NO. 1119 - ACT 81	HOUSE BILL NO. 1371 - ACT 86

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Beebe

STATE OF ARKANSAS
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

EIGHTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
ROOM 350, THIRD FLOOR, STATE CAPITOL
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682 9148

BENNY C. PETRUS, SPEAKER

TIM MASSANELLI, PARLIAMENTARIAN JO RENSHAW, CHIEF CLERK

MEMORANDUM

TO: Whom It May Concern

FROM: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills

DATE: February 12, 2007

SUBJECT: Amendment #2 to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229**

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #2 to HB 1229. In the Amendment, paragraph 2 should read as follows:

Add Representative Maloch, Dickinson, L. Evans, Gaskill, Hall, Hawkins, Jeffrey, Maxwell, Medley, Pierce, Rosenbaum, Sample, Walters, Wells, and Wyatt as cosponsors of the bill" (The "L" was added in front of Evans)

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing HB1229.

/s/ Benny C. Petrus

/s/ J R Rogers

Speaker of the House

/s/ David Dunn

/s/ George Overbey, Jr.

House Rules

/s/ Lenville Evans, Chairman

/s/ Tim Massanelli, Parliamentarian

House Management Committee

cc: Jo Renshaw, Chief Clerk

Hall of the House of Representatives
86th General Assembly - Regular Session, 2007
Amendment Form

Subtitle of House Bill No. 1229
"ARKANSAS ORTHOTICS, PROSTHETICS, AND PEDORTHICS PRACTICE ACT
OF
2007."

Amendment No. 2 to House Bill No. 1229.
Amend House Bill No. 1229 as engrossed, H2/5/07 (version: 02-05-2007 09:25):
Add Representative Maloch, Dickinson, (L.) Evans, Gaskill, Hall, Hawkins, Jeffrey,
Maxwell, Medley, Pierce, Rosenbaum, Sample, Walters, Wells, and Wyatt as
cosponsors of the bill
Add Senator Steele as a cosponsor of the bill
AND
Page 6, delete lines 12 through 18 and substitute the following:
"(4)(A) Any other licensed health care professional within this
state, or prevent a member of any health care profession or any person
employed by or supervised by a licensed health care professional from doing
work of a nature consistent with the person's training, as long as the
licensed health care professional does not hold himself or herself out to the
public as a licensee under this chapter.
(B) The exemption created in subdivision (4)(A) of this
section expressly exempts licensure manufacturers' representatives so long as
the process of measuring and fitting of the orthotic, prosthetic, or
pedorthic device takes place under the supervision of a qualified member of a
licensed health care profession within this state."

HOUSE BILL NO. 1453

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO TRANSFER THE STREET ROD SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE LAW TO THE SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE ACT OF 2005; TO MODIFY THE LAW AS NECESSARY BECAUSE OF INDUSTRY ADVANCEMENTS AND THE GROWING POPULARITY OF STREET RODS AND CUSTOM VEHICLES; TO REPEAL THE LAW REGARDING STREET RODS UNDER ARKANSAS CODE § 27-15-4003; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1454

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. JOHNSON, GARNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO DISCONTINUE THE ARKANSAS ADVISORY COMMISSION ON MANDATED HEALTH INSURANCE BENEFITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1455

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOND

BY: SENATOR BOOKOUT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE ACTS AND PRACTICES IN CONNECTION WITH GIFT CARDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES. AN ACT TO REGULATE UNFAIR AND DECEPTIVE ACTS AND PRACTICES IN CONNECTION WITH GIFT CARDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1456

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOYT, REYNOLDS, BURRIS, ANDERSON, BERRY BREEDLOVE, J. BROWN, CHEATHAM, CORNWELL, L. COWLING, D. EVANS, EVERETT, GARNER, GASKILL, GEORGE, GLIDEWELL, HALL, HARDWICK, HAWKINS, HOUSE, HYDE, KEY, KIDD, KING, OVERBEY, PATTERSON, POWERS, S. PRATER, RAGLAND, SAUNDERS, STEWART, WEBB, WILLS, WYATT

BY: SENATOR LAVERTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE USE OF NEWER, MORE FLEXIBLE PLASTIC PIPE FOR WATER DISTRIBUTION PIPING UNDER CONCRETE SLABS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1457

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE A MOTOR VEHICLE OWNER TO SIGN THE FRONT SIDE OF A MOTOR VEHICLE CERTIFICATE OF TITLE UPON RECEIPT; TO ELIMINATE THE REQUIREMENT THAT AN OWNER SIGN THE REVERSE SIDE OF THE TITLE UPON RECEIPT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1458

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DUNN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE DEFINITION OF SEX OFFENSE IN THE SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION ACT OF 1997; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1459

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WALTERS, SUMPTER, PYLE, R. GREEN, BLOUNT, BREEDLOVE, L. COWLING, HALL, HARDY, KIDD, LOVELL, S. PRATER, ROGERS, SCHULTE, SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE AN INCOME TAX CREDIT FOR VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1460

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE ACCOUNTABILITY AND REVIEW REQUIREMENTS CONCERNING ATHLETIC EXPENDITURES BY PUBLIC SCHOOLS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1461

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOUSE, PACE, ANDERSON, BURKES, EDWARDS, HARDWICK, HARRIS, D. HUTCHINSON, KENNEY, KING, M. MARTIN, WAGNER, WOODS

BY: SENATORS HENDREN, MADISON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THAT OTHER PUBLIC ENTITIES IN THE STATE MAY OBTAIN SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES FOR VEHICLES THAT ARE USED FOR PUBLIC PURPOSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1462

BY: REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS CODE TO CHANGE THE TERM "ALL-TERRAIN CYCLE" TO "ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLE"; TO AMEND REQUIREMENTS FOR REGISTRATION AND OPERATION OF ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1463

BY: REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW THE ISSUANCE OF RESTRICTED DRIVING PERMITS TO PERSONS WITH SUSPENDED DRIVER'S LICENSES FOR THE PURPOSE OF TRANSPORTING MINOR DEPENDENTS TO SCHOOL OR CHILDCARE; TO REPEAL OBSOLETE LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1464

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WEBB

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE § 14-58-1001(a) TO DECREASE THE AMOUNT NECESSARY FOR ALTERNATIVE NEGOTIATED PURCHASING FOR MUNICIPALITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1465

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WEBB

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE LANDFILLS TO OFFER STYROFOAM RECYCLING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1466

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE LAW REGARDING THE ENTITLEMENT TO A SCHOLARSHIP FOR THE CHILDREN AND SPOUSE OF CERTAIN PUBLIC SERVICE EMPLOYEES IF THE PUBLIC SERVICE RESULTS IN DEATH OR PERMANENT AND TOTAL DISABILITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

Upon motion of Representative David Evans, the House adjourned at 2:45 p.m., until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, February 13, 2007.

ATTEST:

_____	_____
Benny C. Petrus	Jo Renshaw
Speaker of the House of Representatives	Chief Clerk

THIRTY-SEVENTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 13, 2007

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Petrus, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 99

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Davis.

Total 1

A quorum was present.
The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Don Phillips, Calvary Baptist Church, East Camden, Arkansas.
The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.
The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 13, 2007
EDUCATION	BILL ABERNATHY
	VICE-CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1031	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GASKILL	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1072	DO PASS, TO CONCUR
BY REPRESENTATIVE WALTERS	IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1452	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HARDY	
HOUSE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1010	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 13, 2007
JUDICIARY	ROBERT N. JEFFREY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1397	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HOYT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1400	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WILLS	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1408	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP	
SENATE BILL NO. 2	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. TAYLOR	
SENATE BILL NO. 184	DO PASS
BY SENATOR R. THOMPSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 215	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. SMITH	
SENATE BILL NO. 246	DO PASS
BY SENATOR WILKINSON	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 13, 2007
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE	EDDIE COOPER
AND LABOR	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1131	DO PASS, TO CONCUR
BY REPRESENTATIVE PRATER	IN SENATE AMENDMENTS #1 & 2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1229	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PACE	AS AMENDED #3
HOUSE BILL NO. 1289	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BURRIS	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1436	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PRATER	
SENATE BILL NO. 182	DO PASS
BY SENATOR ALTES	
SENATE BILL NO. 189	DO PASS
BY SENATOR MALONE	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 13, 2007
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	FRANK GLIDEWELL
	VICE-CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1376	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE	
SENATE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 5	DO PASS
BY SENATOR FARIS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

REVENUE AND TAXATION	February 13, 2007
	KEVEN ANDERSON
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1184	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1420	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MAXWELL	AS AMENDED #1

Upon motion of Representative Dunn, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1367** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1367

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1367** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 13, delete "TRANSMISSION"

AND

Page 1, line 21 delete "TRANSMISSION LINE" and substitute "FACILITY"

AND

Page 1, line 35 delete "an existing transmission facility" and substitute "existing equipment or facilities"

AND

Page 1, line 36 delete "with a similar facility" and substitute "equipment or facilities"

/s/ David Dunn

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Burris, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1163** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1163

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1163** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Everett as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 5-73-301 is amended to read as follows:

5-73-301. Definitions.

As used in this subchapter:

(1) "Concealed" means to cover from observation so as to prevent public view;

(2) "Convicted" means that a person pleaded guilty or nolo contendere to or was found guilty of a criminal offense;

~~(2)~~(3) "Director" means the Director of the Department of Arkansas State Police; and

~~(3)~~(4) "Handgun" means any firearm, other than a fully automatic firearm, with a barrel length of less than twelve inches (12") that is designed, made, or adapted to be fired with one (1) hand.

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code § 5-73-306 is amended to read as follows:

5-73-306. Prohibited places.

~~(a)~~ No license to carry a concealed handgun issued pursuant to this subchapter authorizes any person to carry a concealed handgun into:

(1) Any police station, sheriff's station, or Department of Arkansas State Police station;

(2) Any Arkansas Highway Police Division of the Arkansas State Highway and Transportation Department facility;

(3)(A) Any building of the Arkansas State Highway and Transportation Department or onto grounds adjacent to any building of the Arkansas State Highway and Transportation Department.

(B) However, subdivision ~~(a)~~(3)(A) of this section does not apply to a rest area or weigh station of the Arkansas State Highway and Transportation Department;

(4) Any detention facility, prison, or jail;

(5) Any courthouse;

(6)(A) Any courtroom.

(B) However, nothing in this subchapter precludes a judge from

carrying a concealed weapon or determining who will carry a concealed weapon in his or her courtroom;

(7) Any polling place;

(8) Any meeting place of the governing body of any governmental entity;

(9) Any meeting of the General Assembly or a committee of the General Assembly;

(10) Any ~~building where a state office is located~~;

(11) Any athletic event not related to firearms;

(12) Any portion of an establishment, except a restaurant as defined in § 3-9-402, licensed to dispense alcoholic beverages for consumption on the premises;

(13) Any portion of an establishment, except a restaurant as defined in § 3-9-402, where beer or light wine is consumed on the premises;

(14) Any school, college, community college, or university campus building or event, unless for the purpose of participating in an authorized firearms-related activity;

(15) Inside the passenger terminal of any airport, except that no person is prohibited from carrying any legal firearm into the passenger terminal if the firearm is encased for shipment for purposes of checking the firearm as baggage to be lawfully transported on any aircraft;

~~(16) Any church or other place of worship; or~~

~~(17)~~(16) Any place where the carrying of a firearm is prohibited by federal law;

(17) Any place where a parade or demonstration requiring a permit is being held and the licensee is a participant in the parade or demonstration; or

~~(b)(1)(18)(A) In addition to a place enumerated in this section, the carrying of a concealed handgun may be disallowed in any~~ Any place at the discretion of the person or entity exercising control over the physical location of the place by placing at each entrance to the place a written notice clearly readable at a distance of not less than ten feet (10") that "carrying a handgun is prohibited".

(B)(i) If the place does not have a roadway entrance, there shall be a written notice placed anywhere upon the premises of the place.

(ii) ~~However, there~~ In addition to the requirement of subdivision (18)(B)(i) of this section, there shall be at least one (1) written notice posted within every three (3) acres of a place with no roadway entrance.

~~(2)(A)(C) However, no sign is~~ A written notice as described in subdivision (18)(A) of this section is not required for a private home.

~~(B)(D)~~ Any licensee entering a private home shall notify the occupant that the licensee is carrying a concealed handgun.

~~(c) No license issued pursuant to this subchapter authorizes a participant to carry a concealed handgun in a parade or demonstration for which a permit is required.~~

SECTION 3. Arkansas Code § 5-73-309 is amended to read as follows:

5-73-309. License - Requirements.

(a) The Director of the Department of Arkansas State Police shall issue a license to carry a concealed handgun if the applicant:

(1)~~(A)~~ Is both a:

~~(i) Citizen~~ citizen of the United States; and

~~(ii)(2)(A) Resident~~ Is a resident of the state and has been a resident continuously for ~~twelve (12) months~~ ninety (90) days or longer immediately preceding the filing of the application.

(B) However, subdivision ~~(a)(1)(A)~~ (a)(2)(A) of this section does not apply to any:

(i) Retired city, county, state, or federal law enforcement officer; or

(ii) Active duty military personnel who submit documentation of their active duty status;

~~(2)(3)~~ Is twenty-one (21) years of age or older;

~~(3)(4)~~ Does not suffer from a mental or physical infirmity that prevents the safe handling of a handgun and has not threatened or attempted suicide;

~~(4)(5)(A) Is not:~~

~~(A) Ineligible to possess a firearm by virtue of having~~ Has not been convicted of a felony in a court of this state, of any other state, or of the United States without having been pardoned for conviction and had firearms possession rights restored; and.

(B) A record of a conviction that has been sealed or expunged under Arkansas law does not render an applicant ineligible to receive a concealed handgun license if:

(i) The applicant was sentenced prior to March 13, 1995;
and

(ii) The order sealing or expunging the applicant's record of conviction complies with § 16-90-605;

(6) Subject Is not subject to any federal, state, or local law that makes it unlawful to receive, possess, or transport any firearm, and has had his or her

background ~~checked~~ check successfully completed through the Department of Arkansas State Police and the Federal Bureau of Investigation's National Instant Criminal Background Check System;

~~(5)(A)~~(7)(A) Does not chronically or habitually abuse a controlled substance to the extent that his or her normal faculties are impaired.

(B) It is presumed that an applicant chronically and habitually uses a controlled substance to the extent that his or her faculties are impaired if the applicant has been:

(i) Voluntarily or involuntarily committed to a treatment facility for the abuse of a controlled substance; or

(ii) Found guilty of a crime under the provisions of the Uniform Controlled Substances Act, § 5-64-101 et seq., or a similar law of any other state or the United States relating to a controlled substance within the three-year period immediately preceding the date on which the application is submitted;

~~(6)(A)~~(8)(A) Does not chronically ~~and~~ or habitually use an alcoholic beverage to the extent that his or her normal faculties are impaired.

(B) It is presumed that an applicant chronically and habitually uses an alcoholic beverage to the extent that his or her normal faculties are impaired if the applicant has been:

(i) Voluntarily or involuntarily committed as an alcoholic to a treatment facility; or

(ii) Convicted of two (2) or more offenses related to the use of alcohol under a law of this state or similar law of any other state or the United States within the three-year period immediately preceding the date on which the application is submitted;

~~(7)(9)~~ Desires a legal means to carry a concealed handgun to defend himself or herself;

~~(8)~~(10) Has not been adjudicated mentally incompetent;

~~(9)~~(11) Has not been voluntarily or involuntarily committed to a mental institution or mental health treatment facility;

~~(10)~~(12) Is not a fugitive from justice or does not have an active warrant for his or her arrest;

~~(11)~~(13)(A) Has satisfactorily completed a training course as prescribed and approved by the director; ~~and~~ .

(B) Active duty military personnel, members of the National Guard or reservists, and retired military police officers who submit documentation of their military status or retired military police status are exempt from the range-firing portion of the training course described in subdivision (a)(13)(A) of this section; and

~~(12)~~(14) Signs a statement of allegiance to the United States Constitution and the Arkansas Constitution.

(b) The director shall also issue a license to carry a concealed handgun if the applicant is a person who has a valid license to carry a concealed handgun issued by another state and the director determines that:

(1) The eligibility requirements to obtain a license to carry a concealed handgun imposed by the other state are at least as rigorous as the eligibility requirements imposed by this section; and

(2) The other state provides reciprocal licensing privileges to a person who holds a license issued under this subchapter and who has applied for a license to carry a concealed handgun in the other state.

SECTION 4. Arkansas Code § 5-73-311 is amended to read as follows:

5-73-311. Application procedure.

(a) The applicant for a license to carry a concealed handgun shall submit the following to the Department of Arkansas State Police:

(1) A completed application, as described in § 5-73-310;

(2) A nonrefundable license fee of one hundred dollars (\$100);

(3)(A) A full set of fingerprints of the applicant, ~~administered by the department.~~

(B) In the event a legible set of fingerprints, as determined by the department and the Federal Bureau of Investigation, cannot be obtained after a minimum of ~~three (3)~~ two (2) attempts, the Director of the Department of Arkansas State Police shall determine eligibility ~~based upon a name check by the department and the Federal Bureau of Investigation at the request of the director in accordance with criteria that the department shall establish by promulgating rules.~~

(C) Costs for processing the set of fingerprints as required in subdivision (a)(3)(A) of this section shall be borne by the applicant; ~~and~~

(4)(A) A waiver authorizing the department access to any medical, criminal, or other records concerning the applicant and permitting access to all of the applicant's criminal records.

(B) If a check of the applicant's criminal records uncovers any unresolved felony arrests over ten (10) years old, then the applicant shall obtain a letter of reference from the county sheriff, prosecuting attorney, or circuit judge of the county where the applicant resides that states that to the best of the county sheriff's, prosecuting attorney's, or circuit judge's knowledge that the applicant is of good character and free of any felony convictions.

(C) The department shall maintain the confidentiality of the

medical, criminal, or other records; and

(5) A digital photograph of the applicant or a release authorization to obtain a digital photograph of the applicant from another source.

(b)(1) Upon receipt of the items listed in subsection (a) of this section, the department shall forward the full set of fingerprints of the applicant to the appropriate agencies for state and federal processing.

(2)(A) The department shall forward a ~~copy~~ notice of the applicant's application to the sheriff of the applicant's county of residence and, if applicable, the police chief of the applicant's municipality of residence.

(B)(i) The sheriff of the applicant's county of residence and, if applicable, the police chief of the applicant's municipality of residence may participate, at his or her discretion, in the process by submitting a voluntary report to the department containing any readily discoverable information that he or she feels may be pertinent to the licensing of any applicant.

(ii) The reporting shall be made within thirty (30) days after the date the ~~sheriff of the applicant's county of residence or, if applicable, the police chief of the applicant's municipality of residence receives the copy notice~~ of the application was sent by the department.

(c) A concealed handgun license issued, renewed, or obtained under § 5-73-314 or § 5-73-319 after December 31, 2007, shall bear a digital photograph of the licensee.

SECTION 5. Arkansas Code § 5-73-313 is amended to read as follows:

5-73-313. Expiration and renewal.

~~(a) No less than ninety (90) days prior to the expiration date of the license to carry a concealed handgun, the Department of Arkansas State Police shall mail to each licensee a written notice of the expiration.~~

~~(b)(a)~~ The Except as provided in subdivision (g)(1) of this section, the licensee shall may renew his or her license ~~on or before~~ no more than ninety (90) days prior to the expiration date by ~~filing with~~ submitting to the department:

(1) A renewal form prescribed by the department;

(2) A ~~notarized affidavit stating~~ verified statement that the licensee remains qualified pursuant to the criteria specified in §§ 5-73-308(a) and 5-73-309; and

(3) A renewal fee of thirty-five dollars (\$35.00);

(4) A certification or training form properly completed by the licensee's training instructor reflecting that the licensee's training was conducted; and

(5) A digital photograph of the licensee or a release authorization to

obtain a digital photograph of the licensee from another source.

~~(e)(b)~~ The license shall be renewed upon receipt of the completed renewal application, a digital photograph of the licensee, and appropriate payment of fees subject to a background investigation conducted pursuant to ~~§ 5-73-311~~ this subchapter that did not reveal any disqualifying offense or unresolved arrest that would disqualify a licensee under this subchapter.

~~(d)(c)~~ Additionally, a licensee who fails to file a renewal application on or before the expiration date shall renew his or her license by paying a late fee of fifteen dollars (\$15.00).

~~(e)(1)(d)(1)~~ No license shall be renewed six (6) months or more after its expiration date, and the license is deemed to be permanently expired.

(2)(A) A person whose license has been permanently expired may reapply for licensure.

(B) An application for licensure and fees pursuant to §§ 5-73-308(a), 5-73-309, and 5-73-311(a) shall be submitted, and a new background investigation shall be conducted.

~~(f)(e)~~ A new criminal background investigation shall be conducted when an applicant applies for renewal of a license. Costs for processing a new background check shall be paid by the applicant.

~~(g)(f)~~ Active duty military personnel, and members of the National Guard or reservists on active duty, and retired military police officers who submit documentation of their active-duty military status or retired military police status are exempt from the range-firing portion of the training requirements under § 5-73-309.

(g)(1) A person in a category described in subsection (f) of this section on active duty outside of this state may renew his or her license within thirty (30) days after the person returns to this state by submitting to the department:

(A) Proof of assignment outside of this state on the expiration date of the license; and

(B) The items listed in subdivisions (a)(1) – (5) of this section.

(2) Subsections (c) and (d) of this section shall not apply to a person who renews his or her license under subdivision (g)(1) of this section.

SECTION 6. Arkansas Code § 5-73-319 is amended to read as follows:

5-73-319. Transfer of a license to Arkansas.

(a) Any person who becomes a resident of Arkansas who has a valid license to carry a concealed handgun issued by a reciprocal state may apply to transfer his or her license to Arkansas by submitting the following to the Department of Arkansas State Police:

(1) The person's current reciprocal state license;
 (2) Two (2) properly completed fingerprint cards;
 (3) A nonrefundable license fee of thirty-five dollars (\$35.00); ~~and~~
 (4) Any fee charged by a state or federal agency for a criminal history check; and

(5) A digital photograph of the person or a release authorization to obtain a digital photograph of the person from another source.

(b) The newly transferred license is valid for a period of four (4) years from the date of issuance and binds the holder to all Arkansas laws and regulations regarding the carrying of the concealed handgun.

SECTION 7. Arkansas Code § 5-73-320 is amended to read as follows:

5-73-320. License for certain members of the Arkansas National Guard or a reserve component.

(a) The Department of Arkansas State Police may issue a license under this subchapter to a person who:

(1) Is currently serving as a federally recognized commissioned or noncommissioned officer of the National Guard or a reserve component of the armed forces of the United States;

(2) Submits the following documents:

(A) A completed concealed handgun license application as prescribed by the department;

(B) A form specified by the Director of the Department of Arkansas State Police reflecting the fingerprints of the soldier or airman;

(C) A dated letter personally signed by a commanding officer or his or her designee stating that the soldier or airman:

(i) Is a current member of the National Guard or a reserve component of the armed forces of the United States;

(ii) Is of good character and sound judgment;

(iii) Is not disqualified by state or federal law from possessing a firearm;

(iv) Has met the military qualification requirements for issuance and operation of a handgun within one (1) year of the application date; and

(v) Has been a resident of the State of Arkansas for the ~~twelve-month~~ ninety-day period preceding the application date according to the military and pay records of the soldier or airman;

(D) A copy of the military range qualification score card signed and dated within one (1) year of the application date by a range officer or

noncommissioned officer in charge of the range; and

(E) A copy of the face or photograph side of a current United States Uniformed Services military identification card for a member of the armed forces; and

(3) Submits any required application fee.

(b)(1) A license issued under this section expires four (4) years from the date of issuance or upon the expiration date of the military identification card of the soldier or airman, whichever occurs first.

(2)(A) A license issued under this section is renewable under the provisions of § 5-73-313 upon satisfaction of the requirements described in subsection (a) of this section.

(B) After December 31, 2007, a license issued under this section is required to bear a digital photograph of the soldier or airman.

(c) Except as otherwise specifically stated in this section, the license issued under this section is subject to the provisions of this subchapter and any rules promulgated under § 5-73-317."

/s/ Mike Burris

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Blount, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1338** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1338

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1338** as engrossed,

H2/2/07 (version: 02-02-2007 09:28):

Page 4, line 5, delete "(4)" and substitute "(4)(A)"

AND

Page 4, delete line 6 and substitute the following:

"be presented to the Governor and the cochaIRS of the Legislative Council.

(B) The final quarterly report shall be presented on or before October 1, 2009, and at that time the board shall cease to exist."

AND

Page 4, line 14, delete "enrollment" and substitute "membership"

/s/ Nancy Blount

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Blount, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1338** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 4 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1338

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1338** as engrossed,

H2/2/07 (version: 02-02-2007 09:28):

Add Representatives E. Brown, Davis, Harrelson, House, W. Lewellen, J. Roebuck, L. Smith as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Add Senator Wilkins as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Nancy Blount

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

BENNY C. PETRUS, CHAIRMAN

February 13, 2007

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1163 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BURRIS, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1338 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BLOUNT, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1367 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE DUNN

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1163

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BURRIS, STEWART, *EVERETT*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE ADMINISTRATION OF CONCEALED HANDGUN LICENSING BY THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE; TO REQUIRE A CONCEALED HANDGUN LICENSE TO BEAR A DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPH OF THE LICENSEE UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES. '

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1338

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BLOUNT, *E. BROWN, DAVIS, HARRELSON, HOUSE, W. LEWELLEN, J. ROEBUCK, L. SMITH*
BY: *SENATOR WILKINS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE WITH FUNERAL COSTS FOR NEEDY ARKANSANS; TO CREATE A BOARD OF DIRECTORS TO STUDY METHODS FOR PROVIDING FUNERAL ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY ARKANSANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1367

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DUNN
BY: SENATOR T. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND § 23-3-201 TO PROVIDE THAT A CERTIFICATE OF PUBLIC CONVENIENCE AND NECESSITY IS NOT REQUIRED FOR REPLACING OR EXPANDING AN EXISTING FACILITY OR TO INCREASE A FACILITY’S CAPACITY IF THE EXISTING RIGHT-OF-WAY IS NOT INCREASED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Morning Hour Expired.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1421

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SUMPTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: E. Brown, Chesterfield, L. Cowling, Davis, Maxwell, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1423

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative.....98

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1084

BY: REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, D. Johnson, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 27

BY: SENATOR MADISON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Kenney, Pace, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: E. Brown.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 27**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Kenney, Pace, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: E. Brown.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 30

BY: SENATOR MADISON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Webb, Wells, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: E. Brown, Pennartz, Pickett.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Key, Walters, Wills, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 30**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Webb, Wells, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: E. Brown, Pennartz, Pickett.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Key, Walters, Wills, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1084 BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1421 BY REPRESENTATIVE SUMPTER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1423 BY REPRESENTATIVE KEY

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 27 BY SENATOR MADISON
SENATE BILL NO. 30 BY SENATOR MADISON

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1164 BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1176 BY REPRESENTATIVE PYLE
AS AMENDED # 1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1383 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOD

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE CONCURRENT
RESOLUTION NO. 7 BY SENATOR J. JEFFRESS

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED AND
TRANSMITTED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL
RESOLUTION NO. 2 BY SENATOR WILKINSON

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 13, 2007

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1164	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1383	BY REPRESENTATIVES WOODS, WALTERS

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 4:09 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Benny C. Petrus, Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1164	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1383	BY REPRESENTATIVES WOODS, WALTERS

/s/ Mike Beebe - Governor
By: Angela Tollett

TIME: 4:09 p.m.

STATE OF ARKANSAS

MIKE BEEBE

GOVERNOR

February 12, 2007

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 12, 2007, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Eighty-sixth General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1202 - ACT 87

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Beebe

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

February 13, 2007

Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk, House of Representatives
Room 350, Third Floor, State Capitol
Little Rock, AR 72201

Dear Ms. Renshaw:

Pursuant to Arkansas Code Annotated Section 21-8-801 et seq. and Arkansas law this letter will advise you that I have made a determination that I should not vote in committee or on the House floor on **HOUSE BILL NO. 1400** and any related appropriations bills as my wife has announced her intentions to run for the position of Circuit Judge in 2008.

I would appreciate you retaining this letter during my tenure in the House of Representatives and thereafter as required by law.

Sincerely,

Chris Thyer
State Representative

CT:bbd

HOUSE BILL NO. 1467

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT ANNUAL SCHOOL ELECTIONS WILL BE HELD ON A DATE CONSISTENT WITH GENERAL ELECTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1468

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE AVAILABILITY OF QUALITY SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS FOR EMPLOYMENT BY PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1469

BY: REPRESENTATIVES STEWART, J. ROEBUCK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE ALLOWANCE FOR A RESTRICTED COMMERCIAL DRIVER LICENSE FOR SCHOOL BUS DRIVERS IN ORDER TO CONFORM THE ARKANSAS REQUIREMENTS FOR ISSUANCE OF COMMERCIAL DRIVER LICENSES TO FEDERAL STANDARDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1470

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MOORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THAT THE REQUIRED MEDICAID ASSIGNMENT OF RIGHTS IS A STATUTORY CLAIM OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1471

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MOORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT THIRD PARTIES THAT ARE LIABLE FOR MEDICAID COSTS PROVIDE REIMBURSEMENT TO THE MEDICAID PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1472

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DAVENPORT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND CURRENT LAW TO LIMIT THE POSSESSORY LIEN OF A TOWING AND STORAGE FIRM TO THE VEHICLE ONLY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1473

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. HUTCHINSON, ADCOCK, BLOUNT, T. BRADFORD, E. BROWN, CASH, CHESTERFIELD, CORNWELL, D. CREEKMORE, DAVIS, EDWARDS, HARDY, J. JOHNSON, PENNARTZ, PYLE, J. ROEBUCK, WAGNER, WALTERS, WEBB, WELLS

BY: SENATORS MADISON, TRUSTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO FURTHER DEFINE THE CRIMINAL ACT OF VOYEURISM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1474

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HALL, ABERNATHY, ANDERSON, T. BAKER, T. BRADFORD, BREEDLOVE, J. BROWN, CASH, COOK, CORNWELL, DAVIS, DUNN, EDWARDS, L. EVANS, EVERETT, GARNER, GEORGE, GLIDEWELL, GREENBERG, HARDWICK, HARRELSON, HAWKINS, HOYT, D. HUTCHINSON, J. JOHNSON, KIDD, LOVELL, LOWERY, MALOCH, MEDLEY, MOORE, OVERBEY, PATTERSON, PIERCE, POWERS, RAGLAND, RAINEY, REEP, J. ROEBUCK, ROGERS, ROSENBAUM, SAMPLE, SHELBY, SULLIVAN, THYER, WAGNER, WEBB, WELLS, WOODS, WYATT

BY: SENATOR MADISON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS SECTIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE SALE AND USE OF ROTATING, FLASHING, OR OSCILLATING BLUE LIGHTS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT PURPOSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1475

BY: REPRESENTATIVE POWERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE JURISDICTION OF JUVENILE COURTS TO ENSURE THAT A FELONY OR MISDEMEANOR THAT IS COMMITTED BY A JUVENILE BEFORE THE JUVENILE IS EIGHTEEN (18) YEARS OF AGE MAY BE PROSECUTED IN THE JUVENILE DIVISION OF CIRCUIT COURT WHEN THE JUVENILE IS EIGHTEEN (18) YEARS OF AGE OR OLDER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1476

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ROSENBAUM

BY: SENATOR SALMON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXEMPT THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION (YMCA), CITY YEAR, AND ARKANSAS ARTS CENTER FROM PAYMENT OF SALES AND USE TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1477

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROTECT PUBLIC SCHOOL BUILDINGS FROM FIRE HAZARDS; TO ENSURE REGULAR FIRE INSPECTIONS FOR ALL PUBLIC SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN THE STATE OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1478

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED THE EDUCATION SERVICE COOPERATIVE ACT OF 2007.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1479

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WAGNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROTECT THE HEALTH INSURANCE BENEFITS OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1480

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LAMOUREUX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE A TEACHER ASSIGNED MORE THAN SIXTY (60) MINUTES OF NONINSTRUCTIONAL DUTIES TO CONTRACT DIFFERENTLY THAN REQUIRED UNDER § 6-17-807; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1481

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LAMOUREUX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE FOREIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING INCENTIVE PROGRAM TO PROVIDE A SALARY SUPPLEMENT FOR TEACHING A FOREIGN LANGUAGE CLASS IN KINDERGARTEN THROUGH GRADE TWELVE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1482

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LAMOUREUX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE SCHOOL DISTRICTS WITH THE FULL AMOUNT OF CATEGORICAL FUNDING FOR PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1483

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LAMOUREUX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENCOURAGE PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS TO INTEGRATE ONLINE LEARNING EXPERIENCES INTO HIGH SCHOOL CURRICULUM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1484

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO THE ARKANSAS INCOME TAX LAWS BY ADOPTING RECENT CHANGES TO THE INTERNAL REVENUE CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 50

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE STATE BOARD OF OPTOMETRY FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 67

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS APPRAISER LICENSING AND CERTIFICATION BOARD FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 70

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN COUNSELING FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and placed on the Calendar.

SENATE BILL NO. 213

BY: SENATOR HILL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SUBMISSION OF FUNDS OR REPORTS TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 230

BY: SENATOR FARIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING PROVISIONAL VOTING PROCEDURES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

Upon motion of Representative David Evans, the House adjourned at 1:58 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, February 14, 2007.

ATTEST:

Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

THIRTY-EIGHTH DAY’S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 14, 2007

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Representative Scott Sullivan, the Speaker Pro Tempore. The following members answered to the roll call:

Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson,S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total 0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Charles Murry, Pastor, First United Methodist Church, Conway, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 14, 2007
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	DAVID JOHNSON
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1022	DO PASS, TO CONCUR
BY REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE	IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1179	DO PASS, TO CONCUR
BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY	IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1341	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1359	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EVERETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1407	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1411	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SHELBY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1413	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HOYT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1447	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1450	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MEDLEY	
SENATE BILL NO. 108	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BISBEE	
SENATE BILL NO. 204	DO PASS
BY SENATOR ALTES	
SENATE BILL NO. 211	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BROWN	
SENATE BILL NO. 212	DO PASS
BY SENATOR BROWN	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 14, 2007
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	SID ROSENABUM
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1455	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BOND	AS AMENDED #1 (MBM385)
SENATE BILL NO. 110	DO PASS
BY SENATOR MILLER	AS AMENDED #1 (DLP219)
SENATE BILL NO. 143	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. SMITH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 14, 2007
STATE AGENCIES AND	JEFF WOOD
GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320	DO PASS, TO CONCUR
BY REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND	IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
SENATE BILL NO. 190	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. TAYLOR	
SENATE BILL NO. 201	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HILL	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 14, 2007
RULES	DAVID DUNN
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1370	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1414	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1426	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WALTERS	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1442	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE SUMPTER	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 10	DO PASS
BY SENATOR MALONE	
SENATE BILL NO. 16	DO PASS
BY SENATOR R. THOMPSON	AS AMENDED #1

Upon motion of Representative Maxwell, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1420** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1420

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1420** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 32, and substitute the following:

“used for any other purpose by the manufacturer, or otherwise established in accordance with the rules issued under subsection (e) of this section.”

AND

Page 4, delete line 13, and substitute the following:

“used for any other purpose by the manufacturer, or otherwise established in accordance with the rules issued under subsection (e) of this section.”

/s/ Allen Maxwell

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hoyt, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1397** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1397

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1397** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Bond, Breedlove, E. Brown, Burkes, Cornwell, D. Evans, Greenberg, Harrelson, D. Johnson, Lamoureux, Patterson, Powers, and Reynolds as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ John Hoyt

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Pace, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1229

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1229** as engrossed,

H2/12/07 (version: 02-12-2007 09:07):

Page 1, delete line 7 and substitute the following:

"By: Senators Steele, J. Jeffress, G. Jeffress

AND

Page 3, delete lines 28 and 29 and substitute the following:

"(A) Accredited by the American Board for Certification in Orthotics, Prosthetics, and Pedorthics, Inc.; and"

/s/ Daryl Pace

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Burris, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1289** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1289

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1289** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 34 and 35 and substitute the following:

"are suffering from hemophilia, and one (1) in each five thousand (5,000) live males births in the United States results in hemophilia;"

/s/ Mike Burris

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wills, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1400** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1400

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1400** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 20, delete "May 2008 general" and substitute "2008 preferential primary"

AND

Page 3, line 6, delete "2008," and substitute "2007,"

AND

Page 3, line 16, delete "May 2008 general" and substitute "2008 preferential primary"

AND

Page 4, line 12, delete "May 2008 general" and substitute "2008 preferential primary"

AND

Page 5, line 3, delete "May 2008 general" and substitute "2008 preferential primary"

AND

Page 5, line 30, delete "May 2008 general" and substitute "2008 preferential primary"

/s/ Robbie Wills

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Harris, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1189** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1189

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1189** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 22, delete "2007" and substitute "2008"

AND

Page 2, line 26, delete "2007" and substitute "2008"

/s/ Eric Harris

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Anderson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1443** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1443

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1443** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Hawkins, Harrelson, Green, Blount, Davenport, and L. Smith as co-sponsors of the bill

AND

Page 2, delete lines 19 and 20, and substitute the following:

"~~year does not exceed twelve thousand dollars (\$12,000)~~ fourteen thousand five hundred dollars (\$14,500) for any income year."

AND

Page 3, delete lines 32 and 33, and substitute the following:

"than fourteen thousand five hundred dollars (\$14,500) but less than nineteen thousand dollars (\$19,000)."

AND

Page 8, delete lines 7 through 36, and substitute the following:

"\$14,501 \$14,600 \$265

\$14,601 \$14,700 \$259

\$14,701 \$14,800 \$253

<u>\$14,801</u>	<u>\$14,900</u>	<u>\$247</u>
<u>\$14,901</u>	<u>\$15,000</u>	<u>\$241</u>
<u>\$15,001</u>	<u>\$15,100</u>	<u>\$235</u>
<u>\$15,101</u>	<u>\$15,200</u>	<u>\$229</u>
<u>\$15,201</u>	<u>\$15,300</u>	<u>\$223</u>
<u>\$15,301</u>	<u>\$15,400</u>	<u>\$217</u>
<u>\$15,401</u>	<u>\$15,500</u>	<u>\$211</u>
<u>\$15,501</u>	<u>\$15,600</u>	<u>\$205</u>
<u>\$15,601</u>	<u>\$15,700</u>	<u>\$199</u>
<u>\$15,701</u>	<u>\$15,800</u>	<u>\$193</u>
<u>\$15,801</u>	<u>\$15,900</u>	<u>\$187</u>
<u>\$15,901</u>	<u>\$16,000</u>	<u>\$181</u>
<u>\$16,001</u>	<u>\$16,100</u>	<u>\$175</u>
<u>\$16,101</u>	<u>\$16,200</u>	<u>\$169</u>
<u>\$16,201</u>	<u>\$16,300</u>	<u>\$163</u>
<u>\$16,301</u>	<u>\$16,400</u>	<u>\$157</u>
<u>\$16,401</u>	<u>\$16,500</u>	<u>\$151</u>
<u>\$16,501</u>	<u>\$16,600</u>	<u>\$145</u>
<u>\$16,601</u>	<u>\$16,700</u>	<u>\$139</u>
<u>\$16,701</u>	<u>\$16,800</u>	<u>\$133</u>
<u>\$16,801</u>	<u>\$16,900</u>	<u>\$127</u>
<u>\$16,901</u>	<u>\$17,000</u>	<u>\$121</u>
<u>\$17,001</u>	<u>\$17,100</u>	<u>\$115</u>
<u>\$17,101</u>	<u>\$17,200</u>	<u>\$109</u>
<u>\$17,201</u>	<u>\$17,300</u>	<u>\$103</u>
<u>\$17,301</u>	<u>\$17,400</u>	<u>\$97</u>
<u>\$17,401</u>	<u>\$17,500</u>	<u>\$91</u>
<u>\$17,501</u>	<u>\$17,600</u>	<u>\$85</u>
<u>\$17,601</u>	<u>\$17,700</u>	<u>\$79</u>
<u>\$17,701</u>	<u>\$17,800</u>	<u>\$73</u>
<u>\$17,801</u>	<u>\$17,900</u>	<u>\$67</u>
<u>\$17,901</u>	<u>\$18,000</u>	<u>\$61</u>
<u>\$18,001</u>	<u>\$18,100</u>	<u>\$55</u>
<u>\$18,101</u>	<u>\$18,200</u>	<u>\$49</u>
<u>\$18,201</u>	<u>\$18,300</u>	<u>\$43</u>
<u>\$18,301</u>	<u>\$18,400</u>	<u>\$37</u>
<u>\$18,401</u>	<u>\$18,500</u>	<u>\$31</u>
<u>\$18,501</u>	<u>\$18,600</u>	<u>\$25</u>

\$18,601 \$18,700 \$19
\$18,701 \$18,800 \$13
\$18,801 \$18,900 \$7
\$18,901 \$19,000 \$1"

AND

Page 9, delete lines 1 through 10.

/s/ Keven Anderson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Maloch, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1378** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1378

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1378** as originally introduced:

Page 4, delete lines 10 through 14, and substitute the following:

"credited to the County and Circuit Clerks Continuing Education Fund, which is established in the State Treasury, to be used for defraying the expenses of training seminars and other educational projects benefiting county and circuit clerks in this state, as provided by appropriations enacted by the General Assembly; ~~and~~ and shall be used as follows:"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 15 through 24, and substitute the following:

"(i)(a) Forty-five thousand dollars (\$45,000) for county clerks continuing education.

(b) Any unexpended balances of moneys designated for county clerks continuing education shall be retained exclusively for the purpose of county clerks continuing education; and

(ii)(a) Forty-five thousand dollars (\$45,000) for circuit clerks continuing education.

(b) Any unexpended balances of moneys designated for circuit clerks continuing education shall be retained exclusively for the purpose of circuit clerks continuing education; and"

/s/ Bruce Maloch

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Wood, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1466** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1466

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1466** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 6 and substitute:

"technical institute.

SECTION 2. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that confusion exists regarding the law and that people are being denied scholarships under Arkansas Code § 6-82-503 because the public service employee was returning from a location where a hazardous situation existed; that the risks that public service employees take in the scope of going to and returning from hazardous situations are equally high; and that this act is immediately necessary to ensure that public service employees who risk their lives and health are treated equally. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist and this act being necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on:

(1) The date of its approval by the Governor;

(2) If the bill is neither approved nor vetoed by the Governor, the expiration of the period of time during which the Governor may veto the bill; or

(3) If the bill is vetoed by the Governor and the veto is overridden, the date the last house overrides the veto."

/s/ Jeff Wood

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1427** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1427

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1427** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 1 and substitute the following:

"15-13-103. Definitions.

As used in this subchapter, "eligible entity" means a state or local governmental entity, an elected official, an improvement district, or a nonprofit corporation.

15-13-104. Arkansas Community Assistance Commission."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 22 through 26 and substitute the following:

"(c) The commission members shall"

AND

Page 2, delete line 32 and substitute the following:

"authorized by law.

(e) The terms of commission members shall begin on January 1 of odd numbered years and shall expire on December 31 of even numbered years."

AND

Page 2, line 34 delete "15-13-104." and substitute "15-13-105."

AND

Page 3, delete line 6 and substitute the following:

(c)(1) The commission shall meet quarterly to monitor grants and the disbursement of funds, to review complaints, and, if necessary, to request an audit

of a grant recipient by the Division of Legislative Audit.

(2) The commission shall prepare and submit biennially to the

AND

Page 3, delete lines 12 and 13 and substitute the following:

“(d) The commission shall employ a director who shall:

(1) Coordinate the meetings of the commission;

(2) Assist the commission in making studies and investigations;

(3) Supervise staff services of the commission; and

(4) Perform such duties as may be prescribed by the commission.”

AND

Page 3, line 15 delete “15-13-105.” and substitute “15-13-106.”

AND

Page 3, delete lines 17 and 18 and substitute the following:

“eligible entity seeking the grant or, with the consent of the eligible entity, may be filed on the eligible entity’s behalf by an elected city official, county official, district”

AND

Page 3, line 25 delete “10” and substitute “23”

AND

Page 3, line 31, delete “entity’s” and substitute “eligible entity’s”

AND

Page 4, line 17 delete “15-13-106.” and substitute “15-13-107.”

AND

Page 4, delete lines 26 and 27 and substitute the following:

“(1) Consider:

(A) The purpose of the project;

(B) The benefit to the community;

(C) The need for assistance;

(D) The ability of the eligible entity to address the need with other funds and with volunteers;

(E) The population of the city or county where the grant is to be used; and

(F) How long the need has existed; and”

AND

Page 4, line 30, delete “entity” and substitute “eligible entity”

AND

Page 4, line 35, delete “15-13-107.” and substitute “15-13-108.”

AND

Page 5, delete lines 2 through 5 and substitute the following:

“(b)(1) The commission shall certify the list of grant recipients to the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State.

(2) The Chief Fiscal Officer of the State or his or her designee shall make disbursements at such times as instructed by the commission.”

AND

Page 5, line 14, delete “15-13-108.” and substitute “15-13-109.”

AND

Page 5, line 22, after the period add the following sentence: “A grant recipient shall return unexpended grant funds no later than twenty-four (24) months after the date of the grant award.”

AND

Page 5, line 27, delete “15-13-109.” and substitute “15-13-110.”

AND

Page 5, delete line 34 and substitute the following:

“SECTION 2. (a) The initial organizational meeting of the Arkansas Community Assistance Commission shall be held on March 1, 2007, or the first business day following the effective date of this subchapter.

(b) During the initial organizational meeting, the commission shall:

(1) Select a chair and vice chair;

(2) Approve grant application forms and grant instructions; and

(3) Transact such other business as may be necessary to implement the grant program.

SECTION 3. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the”

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Burris, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1027** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1027

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1027** as engrossed,

H1/18/07 (version: 01-18-2007 08:40):

Add Representatives Berry, T. Bradford, Burkes, Cheatham, Cook, D. Creekmore, Dickinson, Gaskill, Harris, Kenney, Key, Lovell, M. Martin, Maxwell, Norton, Pace, Rosenbaum, Sullivan, Wells, and Woods as cosponsors of the bill

AND

Page 1, delete line 14, and substitute the following:

"CIVIL IMMUNITY"

AND

Page 1, delete line 23, and substitute the following:

"TO CREATE CIVIL IMMUNITY"

AND

Page 2, line 30, delete "or had engaged"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 34 through 36

AND

Page 3, delete lines 1 and 2

AND

Page 3, line 3, delete "(2)" and substitute "(1)"

AND

Page 3, line 6, delete "(3)" and substitute "(2)"

AND

Page 3, line 9, delete "(4)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 3, line 15, delete "(5)" and substitute "(4)"

AND

Page 3, line 18, delete "(6)" and substitute "(5)"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 23 through 30, and substitute the following:

"in any place where he or she has a legal right to be and who is confronted with conduct described in subdivisions (a)(1), (a)(2), or (a)(3) of this section has no duty to retreat and has the right to stand his or her ground with deadly physical force."

AND

Page 3, line 31, delete “(f)” and substitute “(e)”

AND

Page 4, line 1, delete “(g)(1)” and substitute “(f)”

AND

Page 4, line 3, delete “criminal prosecution and”

AND

Page 4, delete lines 5 through 12

AND

Page 4, line 13, delete “(h)” and substitute “(g)”

AND

Page 4, line 16, delete “(g)” and substitute “(f)”

/s/ Mike Burris

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

The House gave Representative Wagner unanimous leave to withdraw
HOUSE BILL NO. 1361.

The House gave Representative Stewart unanimous leave to withdraw
HOUSE BILL NO. 1222. Recommended study by Public Retirement and Social
Security Programs Joint.

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

BENNY C. PETRUS, CHAIRMAN

February 14, 2007

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1027 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE BURRIS, ET AL
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1189 BY REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1229 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE PACE, ET AL
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1289 BY REPRESENTATIVE BURRIS
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1378 BY REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1397 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE HOYT
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1400 BY REPRESENTATIVE WILLS, ET AL
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1420 BY REPRESENTATIVE MAXWELL, ET AL
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1427 BY REPRESENTATIVE THYER, ET AL
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1443 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE ANDERSON, ET AL
 HOUSE BILL NO. 1466 BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOD

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1027

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BURRIS, R. GREEN, WYATT, STEWART, MEDLEY, RAGLAND, REEP, J. ROEBUCK, SAMPLE, WALTERS, BERRY, T. BRADFORD, BURKES, CHEATHAM, COOK, D. CREEKMORE, DICKINSON, GASKILL, HARRIS, KENNEY, KEY, LOVELL, M. MARTIN, MAXWELL, NORTON, PACE, ROSENBAUM, SULLIVAN, WELLS, WOODS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A PRESUMPTION RELATING TO THE USE OF DEADLY PHYSICAL FORCE; TO AUTHORIZE THE USE OF DEADLY PHYSICAL FORCE IN DEFENSE OF A PERSON UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; TO CREATE *CIVIL IMMUNITY* FOR THE USE OF DEADLY PHYSICAL FORCE UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1229

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PACE, MALOCH, DICKINSON, L. EVANS, GASKILL,
HALL, HAWKINS, JEFFREY, MAXWELL, MEDLEY, PIERCE, ROSENBAUM,
SAMPLE, WALTERS, WELLS, WYATT
BY: SENATORS STEELE, J. JEFFRESS, G. JEFFRESS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE
ARKANSAS ORTHOTICS, PROSTHETICS, AND PEDORTHICS PRACTICE ACT
OF 2007; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1397

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HOYT, *BREEDLOVE, BOND, E. BROWN, BURKES,*
CORNWELL, D. EVANS, GREENBERG, HARRELSON, D. JOHNSON,
LAMOUREUX, PATTERSON, POWERS, REYNOLDS
A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXTEND THE
OBLIGATION TO PAY CHILD SUPPORT UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES;
AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1443

BY: REPRESENTATIVES ANDERSON, PETRUS, SULLIVAN, THYER, GARNER, ABERNATHY, ADCOCK, ALLEN, T. BAKER, BERRY, BOND, T. BRADFORD, BREEDLOVE, E. BROWN, J. BROWN, BURKES, BURRIS, CASH, CHEATHAM, CHESTERFIELD, COOK, COOPER, CORNWELL, L. COWLING, D. CREEKMORE, DAVIS, DICKINSON, S. DOBBINS, DUNN, EDWARDS, L. EVANS, D. EVANS, EVERETT, FLOWERS, GASKILL, GEORGE, GLIDEWELL, GREENBERG, HALL, HARDWICK, HARDY, HARRIS, HOUSE, HOYT, D. HUTCHINSON, HYDE, JEFFREY, J. JOHNSON, D. JOHNSON, KENNEY, KEY, KIDD, KING, LAMOUREUX, W. LEWELLEN, LOVELL, LOWERY, MALOCH, M. MARTIN, MAXWELL, MEDLEY, MOORE, NORTON, OVERBEY, PACE, PATE, PATTERSON, PENNARTZ, PICKETT, POWERS, S. PRATER, PYLE, RAGLAND, REEP, REYNOLDS, J. ROEBUCK, ROGERS, ROSENBAUM, SAUNDERS, SCHULTE, SHELBY, STEWART, SUMPTER, WAGNER, WALTERS, WEBB, WELLS, WILLS, WOOD, WOODS, WYATT, *HAWKINS, HARRELSON, R. GREEN, BLOUNT, DAVENPORT, L. SMITH*

BY: SENATORS STEELE, BISBEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE INCOME TAX RELIEF FOR TAXPAYERS WITH INCOME BELOW THE FEDERAL POVERTY LEVEL; TO PROVIDE INCOME TAX RELIEF FOR OTHER LOW INCOME TAX RESIDENTS OF ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Morning Hour Expired.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 4

BY: REPRESENTATIVE FARIS

CONCERNING THE REAUTHORIZATION OF THE STATE CHILDREN'S HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Representative Walters moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1072

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1072 as engrossed,

H1/19/07 (version: 01-19-2007 09:46):

Page 1, line 33, delete "cyberbullyies" and substitute "cyberbullies".

AND

Delete everything after the enacting clause and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 6-18-514(a) and (b)(1) and (2) regarding public school district antibullying policies, are amended to read as follows:

(a)(1) The General Assembly finds that every public school student in this state has the right to receive his or her public education in a public school educational environment that is reasonably free from substantial intimidation, harassment, or harm or threat of harm by another student.

(2) The school board of directors in every public school district shall adopt policies to prevent pupil harassment, also known as bullying.

(3) As used in this subchapter:

(A) "Bullying" means the intentional harassment, intimidation, humiliation, ridicule, defamation, or threat or incitement of violence by a student against another student or public school employee by a written, verbal, electronic, or physical act that causes or creates a clear and present danger of:

(i) Physical harm to a public school employee or student or damage to the public school employee's or student's property;

(ii) Substantial interference with a student's education or with a public school employee's role in education;

(iii) A hostile educational environment for one (1) or more students or public school employees due to the severity, persistence, or pervasiveness of the act; or

(iv) Substantial disruption of the orderly operation of the school or educational environment;

(B) "Electronic act" means without limitation a communication or image transmitted by means of an electronic device, including without limitation a telephone, wireless phone or other wireless communications device, computer, or pager;

(C) "Harassment" means a pattern of unwelcome verbal or physical conduct relating to another person's constitutionally or statutorily protected status that causes, or reasonably should be expected to cause, substantial interference with the other's performance in the school environment; and

(D) "Substantial disruption" means without limitation that any one or more of the following occur as a result of the bullying:

(i) Necessary cessation of instruction or educational activities;

(ii) Inability of students or educational staff to focus on learning or function as an educational unit because of a hostile environment;

(iii) Severe or repetitive disciplinary measures are needed in the classroom or during educational activities; or

(iv) Exhibition of other behaviors by students or educational staff that substantially interfere with the learning environment.

(b) The policies shall:

(1)(A) Clearly define conduct that constitutes bullying.

(B) The definition shall include without limitation the definition contained in subsection (a) of this section;

(2) Prohibit bullying;

(A) while While in school, on school equipment or property, in school vehicles, on school buses, at designated school bus stops, at school-sponsored activities, or at school-sanctioned events; or

(B)(1) By an electronic act that results in the substantial disruption of the orderly operation of the school or educational environment.

(2) This section shall apply to an electronic act whether or not the electronic act originated on school property or with school equipment, if the electronic act is directed specifically at students or school personnel and maliciously intended for the purpose of disrupting school, and has a high likelihood of succeeding in that purpose;

SECTION. 2. Separability. The provisions of this Act are hereby declared to be separable and if any section or provision of this Act is determined to be invalid, such determination shall not affect the validity of any remaining section or provision of this Act."

/s/ Dave Bisbee

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows.

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Representative S. Prater moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1131

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1131** as engrossed,
H1/24/07 (version: 01-24-2007 08:36):

Add Senator Salmon as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mary Anne Salmon

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows.

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Flowers, Pate, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Representative S. Prater moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1131

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1131** as engrossed,

H1/24/07 (version: 01-24-2007 08:36):

Page 1, line 12, delete "COMMISSION" and substitute "TASK FORCE"

AND

Page 1, line 17, delete "COMMISSION" and substitute "TASK FORCE"

AND

Page 1, line 35, delete "Commission" and substitute "Task Force"

AND

Page 1, line 36, delete "Commission" and substitute "Task Force"

AND

Page 2, delete line 5 and substitute the following:

"(B) Two (2) members of the Senate Interim Committee on"

AND

Page 3, delete line 28 and substitute the following:

"(b) The task force shall:"

AND

Page 3, line 34, delete "commission" and substitute "task force"

AND

Page 3, line 35, delete "commission" and substitute "task force"

AND

Page 4, line 1, delete "commission" and substitute "task force"

AND

Page 4, line 4, delete "commission" and substitute "task force"

AND

Page 4, line 5, delete "commission" and substitute "task force"

AND

Page 4, line 8, delete "Commission" and substitute "Task force"

AND

Page 4, line 9, delete "commission" and substitute "task force"

/s/ Percy Malone

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows.

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Davenport, Flowers, Pate, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was concurred in

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1376

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT: Key.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast.....99

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1376**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT: Key.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast.....99

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1184

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Webb, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative.....98

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1408

BY: REPRESENTATIVE REEP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE: Hall, Pace, Schulte.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT: Wagner.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 99

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1436

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Kenney, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative.....98

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1452

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HARDY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 99

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 99

Total number voting in the affirmative 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Motion was made by Representative Maloch for a fiscal impact statement on
HOUSE BILL NO. 1031. Motion failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1031

BY: REPRESENTATIVE GASKILL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall
the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount,
Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash,
Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore,
Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L.
Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg,
Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson,
Hyde, Jeffrey, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen,
Lovell, Lowery, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace,
Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland,
Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample,
Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner,
Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE: Flowers, Hardy.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, D. Johnson, Maloch, Sullivan,
Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative.....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Sample the Clincher motion prevailed.

SENATE BILL NO. 2

BY: SENATOR J. TAYLOR

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Breedlove, Flowers, Hardy, Hyde, J. Johnson, Patterson, Pickett, Webb.

Total 8

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, S. Dobbins, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....97

Total number voting in the affirmative 89

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Motion was made by Representative D. Johnson to re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 184** back to Judiciary. Motion carried.

SENATE BILL NO. 50

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hardy, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....98

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 50**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hardy, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 67

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davenport, Hardy, House, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 67**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davenport, Hardy, House, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 70

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hardy, Pace, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill 75

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 70**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Hardy, Pace, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1031	BY REPRESENTATIVE GASKILL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1184	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1300	BY REPRESENTATIVE WYATT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1376	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1408	BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1436	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1452	BY REPRESENTATIVE HARDY

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 2	BY SENATOR J. TAYLOR
SENATE BILL NO. 50	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 67	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
SENATE BILL NO. 70	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN
AND ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE

SENATE CONCURRENT BY SENATOR FARIS
RESOLUTION NO. 4

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1008 BY REPRESENTATIVE THYER
AS AMENDED #1

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 22	BY SENATOR MADISON
SENATE BILL NO. 23	BY SENATOR MADISON
SENATE BILL NO. 24	BY SENATOR MADISON
SENATE BILL NO. 25	BY SENATOR MADISON
SENATE BILL NO. 229	BY SENATOR FARIS

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008	BY REPRESENTATIVE CHESTERFIELD

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 14, 2007

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

- HOUSE CONCURRENT BY REPRESENTATIVE CHESTERFIELD
RESOLUTION NO. 1008
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1072 BY REPRESENTATIVE WALTERS, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1131 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1300 BY REPRESENTATIVE WYATT

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:45 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Benny C. Petrus, Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

- HOUSE CONCURRENT BY REPRESENTATIVE CHESTERFIELD
RESOLUTION NO. 1008
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1072 BY REPRESENTATIVE WALTERS, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1131 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1300 BY REPRESENTATIVE WYATT

TIME: 3:45 p.m. /s/ Mike Beebe - Governor
By: Sarah Agee

STATE OF ARKANSAS

MIKE BEEBE
GOVERNOR

February 13, 2007

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE:

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 13, 2007, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Eighty-sixth General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO.1007

HOUSE BILL NO. 1069 - ACT 99	HOUSE BILL NO. 1340 - ACT 102
HOUSE BILL NO. 1182 - ACT 100	HOUSE BILL NO. 1388 - ACT 103
HOUSE BILL NO. 1307 - ACT 101	HOUSE BILL NO. 1389 - ACT 104

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Beebe

HOUSE BILL NO. 1485

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE "REVISED UNIFORM ADOPTION ACT", ARKANSAS CODE § 9-9-201 ET SEQ.; TO AMEND PROVISIONS OF THE "STREAMLINE ADOPTION ACT", ARKANSAS CODE § 9-9-701; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1486

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CORNWELL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROVISIONS OF § 16-21-2701 CONCERNING THE APPOINTMENT OF INVESTIGATORS FOR THE TWENTY-SECOND JUDICIAL DISTRICT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1487

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BLOUNT, E. BROWN, CASH, DAVIS, GEORGE, HOUSE, D. HUTCHINSON, J. JOHNSON, W. LEWELLEN, MEDLEY, PENNARTZ, PYLE, RAINEY, J. ROEBUCK, L. SMITH, WEBB

BY: SENATOR BROWN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE EARLY LITERACY SKILLS OF ARKANSAS CHILDREN BY CREATING A LITERACY SKILLS COMPONENT TO THE ARKANSAS ACADEMIC CHALLENGE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1488

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH REQUIREMENTS AND PRIORITY FOR CLAIMANTS WHO CAN DEMONSTRATE ACTUAL PHYSICAL IMPAIRMENT WHEN FILING CERTAIN CIVIL ACTIONS INVOLVING EXPOSURE TO SILICA OR MIXED DUST, INCLUDING MINIMUM MEDICAL REQUIREMENTS, OCCUPATIONAL HISTORY, AND EXPOSURE HISTORY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1489

BY: REPRESENTATIVES COOPER, CHEATHAM, EVERETT, FLOWERS, GLIDEWELL, HARDWICK, SHELBY, WOODS

BY: SENATOR MILLER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE OFFENSE OF UNLAWFUL DOG ATTACK; TO PROTECT THE HEALTH AND SAFETY OF THE GENERAL PUBLIC; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1490

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HARRIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR AN INTERNET BROADCAST OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND SENATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1491

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BLOUNT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE FINAL ACT PROGRAM BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1492

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE LAW CONCERNING COUNTY ASSESSORS' CONTINUING EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1493

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

BY: SENATOR LUKER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADOPT REVISED ARTICLE 7 OF THE UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE CONCERNING DOCUMENTS OF TITLE; TO MAKE CONFORMING CHANGES TO EXISTING LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1494

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PACE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE SALES AND USE TAX LAW TO EXCLUDE FROM THE DEFINITION OF "LANDSCAPING" AN EROSION CONTROL SERVICE PERFORMED FOR A CITY OR COUNTY OR THE STATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1495

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LAMOUREUX

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ESTABLISH THE SCIENCE AND MATHEMATICS TEACHER RECRUITMENT AND RETENTION PROGRAM TO PROVIDE A SALARY SUPPLEMENT FOR TEACHING A SCIENCE OR MATHEMATICS COURSE IN KINDERGARTEN THROUGH GRADE TWELVE (K-12); AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1496

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAINEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE PROOF OF IDENTITY BEFORE CHANGING AN ADDRESS ON A PROPERTY TAX STATEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1497

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL REQUIREMENTS THAT THE DIRECTOR OF THE ASSESSMENT COORDINATION DEPARTMENT MEET QUALIFICATIONS REQUIRED FOR CERTIFICATION OR LICENSURE AS A LEVEL 4 APPRAISER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1498

BY: REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE ARKANSAS TAX PROCEDURE ACT TO EXTEND THE TIME ALLOWED TO PROTEST AN ASSESSMENT OF TAX OR DENIAL OF A CLAIM FOR REFUND FROM 30 TO 60 DAYS; TO CLARIFY THE PERIOD OF TIME WITHIN WHICH THE TAXPAYER AND THE STATE MAY REQUEST THAT THE DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION REVISE THE DECISION OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE HEARING OFFICER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1016

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DICKINSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED COMMENDING ARKANSAS FARMERS FOR THEIR VITAL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE SECURITY AND ECONOMIC WELL-BEING OF THE STATE AND THE NATION, AND FOR PRODUCING THE FOOD AND FIBER THAT IS ESSENTIAL TO THE HEALTH AND SECURITY OF THE CITIZENS OF THIS STATE AND PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 22

BY: SENATORS MADISON, SALMON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HARRELSON, GREENBERG, BURRIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO REGULATE THE SELECTION AND USE OF TEXTBOOKS AND COURSE MATERIALS AT STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO MINIMIZE THE COST OF TEXTBOOKS AND COURSE MATERIALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 23

BY: SENATORS MADISON, SALMON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HARRELSON, BURRIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO REGULATE THE SELECTION AND USE OF TEXTBOOKS AND COURSE MATERIALS AT STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO PROHIBIT CERTAIN SINGLE-USE TEXTBOOKS AND COURSE MATERIALS; TO MINIMIZE THE COST OF TEXTBOOKS AND COURSE MATERIALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 24

BY: SENATORS MADISON, SALMON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HARRELSON, GREENBERG, BURRIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO REGULATE STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTION OF HIGHER EDUCATION TEXTBOOKS SALES; TO REQUIRE PROMPT NOTICE OF THE ADOPTION OF TEXTBOOKS AND COURSE MATERIALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 25

BY: SENATORS MADISON, SALMON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HARRELSON, BURRIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO REGULATE THE SELECTION AND USE OF TEXTBOOKS AND COURSE MATERIALS AT STATE-SUPPORTED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION; TO PROHIBIT CERTAIN CUSTOMIZED TEXTBOOKS AND COURSE MATERIALS; TO MINIMIZE THE COST OF TEXTBOOKS AND COURSE MATERIALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

SENATE BILL NO. 229

BY: SENATOR FARIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS ARKANSAS LAWS PERTAINING TO THE STATE BOARD OF COSMETOLOGY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 7

BY: SENATORS J. JEFFRESS, G. JEFFRESS, SALMON, BAKER,

BY: REPRESENTATIVES LOVELL, WALTERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *TO PROCLAIM FEBRUARY 2007 AS CHORAL MUSIC MONTH IN RECOGNITION OF THE FORTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE ARKANSAS CHORAL DIRECTOR'S ASSOCIATION.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 2

BY: SENATORS WILKINSON, LAVERTY

BY: REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF MR. DENNIS DUANE STEELE AND IN RECOGNITION OF HIS CONTRIBUTIONS TO HIS LOCAL COMMUNITY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

Upon motion of Representative David Evans, the House adjourned at 2:32 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Thursday, February 15, 2007.

ATTEST:

Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

THIRTY-NINTH DAY’S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 15, 2007

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Petrus, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total 0

A quorum was present.
The House stood and was led in prayer by Reverend Bob McMillon, Pastor, Maynard United Methodist Church, Williford, Arkansas.
The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.
The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 15, 2007
EDUCATION	MIKE KENNEY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1196	DO PASS, TO CONCUR
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER	IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1431	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE BLOUNT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1466	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOOD	
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WOODS	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 15, 2007
JUDICIARY	ROBERT N. JEFFREY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1472	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DAVENPORT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1473	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. HUTCHINSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1475	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE POWERS	
SENATE BILL NO. 213	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HILL	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 15, 2007
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE	EDDIE COOPER
AND LABOR	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1101	DO PASS, TO CONCUR
BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP	IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1434	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1435	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1448	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP	AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1449	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 15, 2007
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	ROBBIE WILLS
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1457	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1462	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 15, 2007
REVENUE AND TAXATION	ALLEN MAXWELL
	VICE CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1443	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE ANDERSON	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1484	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH	
SENATE BILL NO. 119	DO PASS
BY SENATOR HORN	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 15, 2007
JOINT BUDGET	CHRIS THYER
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1427	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE THYER	

Upon motion of Representative S. Prater, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1341** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1341

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1341** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 35 and 36, and substitute the following:

"their sentences on electronic monitoring ~~or~~, on weekends, or by any other lawful alternative to continual detention in the county jail that rehabilitates the inmate or benefits the county when this does not conflict with"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 4 and 5, and substitute the following:

"sentence on electronic monitoring ~~or~~, on weekends, or by any other lawful alternative to continual detention in the county jail that rehabilitates the inmate or benefits the county, an agreement shall be entered"

/s/ Sandra Prater

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bond, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1455** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1455

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1455** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Breedlove, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cornwell, Edwards, Glidewell, Harrelson, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Medley, Pate, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, Prater, Reep, L. Smith, Thyer, Webb, Wells, and Wood as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Will Bond

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Walters, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1426** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1426

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1426** as originally introduced:

Page 3, lines 20 and 21, delete "or group of licensed authorized organizations"

AND

Page 10, lines 18 and 19, delete "one thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500)" and substitute "five thousand dollars (\$5,000)"

AND

Page 10, line 23, delete "one thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500)" and substitute "five thousand dollars (\$5,000)"

/s/ Shirley Walters

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Sumpter, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1442** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1442

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1442** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete line 35, and substitute the following:

"more than five gallons ~~(4 gals.)~~ (5 gals.) ~~or more;~~

/s/ Denny Sumpter

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative W. Lewellen, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1439** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1439

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1439** as originally introduced:
Add Representatives Blount, Chesterfield, Cook, Rainey, Shelby, and L. Smith as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Wilhelmina Lewellen

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Key, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1453** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1453

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1453** as originally introduced:
Page 2, delete lines 32 through 36 entirely
AND
Page 3, delete line 1 entirely
AND
Page 4, delete line 14 and substitute:
"term "Replica" in the remarks section."

/s/ Johnny Key

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hyde, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1387** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1387

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1387** as engrossed,

H2/8/07 (version: 02-08-2007 09:36):

Page 2, delete lines 19 and 20, and substitute the following:

"(b) Except as provided under subsection (c) of this section, a clause in a public construction agreement or public construction contract entered into after the effective date of this section is unenforceable as"

AND

Page 3, line 6, add the following:

"(e) A clause described under subsections (b) and (c) of this section is severable from the public construction agreement or public construction contract and shall not cause the entire public construction agreement or public construction contract to become unenforceable."

AND

Page 3, delete line 36, and substitute the following:

"(b) Except as provided under subsection (c) of this section, a clause in a"

AND

Page 4, delete line 1, and substitute the following:

"construction agreement or construction contract entered into after the effective date of this section is unenforceable as against"

AND

Page 4, line 22, add the following:

"(e) A clause described under subsections (b) and (c) of this section is severable from the construction agreement or construction contract and shall not cause the entire construction agreement or construction contract to become unenforceable."

/s/ Barry Hyde

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1020** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1020

Amend **HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1020** as originally introduced:

Page 1, in the header above line 1 insert the following language:

"Stricken language would be deleted from and underlined language would be added to the Arkansas Constitution."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 11 through 19 and substitute the following:

"(a) The clerks of the circuit courts shall be elected by the qualified electors of the several counties for the term of ~~two~~ four (4) years; and shall be ex-officio clerks of the county and probate courts, ex-officio probate clerks of the circuit courts, and recorder; ~~provided, that in,~~

(b) ~~However, any county having a population exceeding fifteen thousand inhabitants, as shown by the last Federal census, there shall be elected~~ may elect a county clerk; in like manner as the clerk of the circuit court; for the term of four (4) years. ~~and in~~ In such a case, the county clerk shall be ex-officio probate clerk of the ~~probate~~ circuit court of ~~such~~ the county until otherwise provided by the General Assembly."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 24 through 29 and substitute the following:

"The Judge of the County Court shall be elected by the qualified electors of the county for the term of ~~two~~ four (4) years. He or she shall be:

(1) ~~at~~ At least twenty-five (25) years of age;

(2) ~~a~~ A citizen of the United States;

(3) ~~a man~~ A person of upright character; and of good business education; ~~and;~~

(4) ~~a~~ A resident of the State for two (2) years before his or her election; and

(5) ~~a~~ A resident of the county at the time of his or her election, and during his or her continuance in office."

AND

Page 2, line 33, delete "Justices" and substitute "~~§ 38.~~ Justices"

AND

Page 2, line 36, delete "commission."" And substitute "commission."

AND

Page 3, line 4, delete "Qualifications" and substitute "~~§ 41.~~ Qualifications"

AND

Page 3, delete lines 10 through 17 and substitute the following:

“§ 46. County executive officers - Compensation of county assessor.

(a) The qualified electors of each county shall elect:

(1) ~~one~~ One (1) Sheriff, who shall be ex-officio collector of taxes, unless otherwise provided by law;

(2) ~~one~~ One (1) Assessor;

(3) ~~one~~ One (1) Coroner;

(4) ~~one~~ One (1) Treasurer, who shall be ex-officio treasurer of the common school fund of the county; and

(5) ~~one~~ One (1) County Surveyor;

(b) A person elected under subsection (a) of this section shall serve for the term of ~~two~~ four (4) years, with such duties as are now or may be prescribed by law: ~~Provided, that,~~ However, no per centum shall ever be paid to assessors upon the valuation or assessment of property by them.”

AND

Page 3, delete lines 22 through 26 and substitute the following:

(a) The provisions for the election of a County Clerk upon a population basis are ~~hereby~~ abolished.

(b) ~~and there may be elected a~~ A County Clerk may be elected in like manner as a Circuit Clerk, for the term of four (4) years. ~~and in~~ In such cases, the County Clerk ~~may~~ shall be ex officio Probate Clerk of the ~~Probate~~ Circuit Court of ~~such~~ the county until otherwise provided by the General Assembly.”

AND

Page 4, delete line 23 and substitute "more than ~~three~~ six (6) such ~~two-year~~ two-year terms."

AND

Page 4, delete line 30 and substitute "three (3) such ~~four-year~~ four-year terms."

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

BENNY C. PETRUS, CHAIRMAN

February 15, 2007

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1341	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1378	BY REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1387	BY REPRESENTATIVE HYDE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1426	BY REPRESENTATIVE WALTERS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1439 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE W. LEWELLEN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1442	BY REPRESENTATIVE SUMPTER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1453	BY REPRESENTATIVE KEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1455 - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOND, ET AL
HOUSE JOINT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1020 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE THYER	
SENATE BILL NO. 110	BY SENATOR MILLER
SENATE BILL NO. 229 - TITLE -	BY SENATOR FARIS, ET AL

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1439

BY: REPRESENTATIVES W. LEWELLEN, *BLOUNT, CHESTERFIELD, COOK, RAINEY, SHELBY, L. SMITH*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE TASKFORCE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HOMELESS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1455

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BOND, *BREEDLOVE*, *CASH*, *CHEATHAM*, *COOK*,
CORNWELL, *EDWARDS*, *GLIDEWELL*, *HARRELSON*, *D. JOHNSON*, *J.*
JOHNSON, *MEDLEY*, *PATE*, *PICKETT*, *PIERCE*, *POWERS*, *S. PRATER*, *REEP*, *L.*
SMITH, *THYER*, *WEBB*, *WELLS*, *WOOD*

BY: SENATOR BOOKOUT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REGULATE UNFAIR
AND DECEPTIVE ACTS AND PRACTICES IN CONNECTION WITH GIFT CARDS;
AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE JOINT RESOLUTION NO. 1020

BY: REPRESENTATIVE THYER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED PROPOSING AN AMENDMENT TO
THE ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING INCREASING THE LENGTH OF
TERMS OF CIRCUIT CLERKS, COUNTY CLERKS, COUNTY JUDGES, COUNTY
SHERIFFS, COUNTY ASSESSORS, COUNTY CORONERS, COUNTY
TREASURERS, COUNTY SURVEYORS, AND JUSTICES OF THE PEACE FROM
TWO (2) YEARS TO FOUR (4) YEARS; AMENDING AMENDMENT 55 OF THE
ARKANSAS CONSTITUTION CONCERNING THE QUALIFICATIONS TO SERVE
AS A JUSTICE OF THE PEACE AND THE COMMISSION RECEIVED BY A
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; INCREASING THE TERM LIMITS OF MEMBERS OF
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY; AND REPEALING OBSOLETE LANGUAGE.

SENATE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
SENATE BILL NO. 229

BY: SENATOR FARIS

BY: *REPRESENTATIVE DUNN*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND VARIOUS
ARKANSAS LAWS PERTAINING TO THE STATE BOARD OF COSMETOLOGY;
AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Upon motion of Representative Anderson, **SENATE BILL NO. 110** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 110

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 110** as engrossed,

S1/29/07 (version: 01-29-2007 14:01):

Page 2, delete line 10 and substitute "contractual arrangement modifying a loan term dealing with motor vehicles under"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 14 and 15 and substitute the following:

"documents;

SECTION 2. Arkansas Code Title 4, Chapter 90 is amended to add an additional subchapter to read as follows:

SUBCHAPTER 7 — DEBT CANCELLATION AGREEMENTS

4-90-701. Definition.

As used in this subchapter, "debt cancellation agreement" means a loan term or contractual arrangement modifying a loan term dealing with motor vehicles under which a lender agrees to cancel all or part of a borrower's obligation to repay an extension of credit from the lender upon the occurrence of a specified event, whether or not separate from or a part of other loan documents.

4-90-702. Requiring borrower to purchase debt cancellation agreement prohibited.

A lender shall not require a borrower to purchase a debt cancellation agreement.

4-90-703. Debt cancellation agreements to be legible — Disclosure requirements.

All terms of a debt cancellation agreement shall be printed or reproduced to render all material provisions of the agreement legible and shall clearly and conspicuously disclose the following information:

(1) If the debt cancellation agreement is provided by or administered by a third party, the debt cancellation agreement shall disclose that fact and provide the name, address, and telephone number of the third party and describe the procedure to follow for filing a claim with that third party under the debt cancellation agreement;

(2) The total retail price of the debt cancellation agreement;

(3) Any limitation or restriction on the cancellation of the entire debt due upon the occurrence of the specified event;

(4) The amount or portion of the retail price that is either retained by or paid to the seller of the automobile as a commission or any other sort of compensation;

(5) That the purchaser is allowed to cancel the debt cancellation agreement at any time and receive a refund paid directly to the purchaser minus any cancellation fee not to exceed twenty-five dollars (\$25.00) as follows:

(A) If the debt cancellation agreement is cancelled within thirty (30) days of purchase, a purchaser shall receive a full refund of the retail price; or

(B) If the debt cancellation agreement is cancelled at a later time, the purchaser shall receive a pro rata refund of the retail price for the unexpired term based upon the number of elapsed months at the time of the cancellation compared to the total length of the financing agreement; and

(6) That the terms of the debt cancellation agreement financed by the lender are binding on the lender.

4-90-704. Debt cancellation agreements — Restrictions.

No debt cancellation agreement shall be issued that:

(1) Is in any respect in violation of or does not comply with this subchapter;

(2) Contains or incorporates by reference if incorporation by reference is otherwise permissible any inconsistent, ambiguous, illusory, or misleading clauses or exceptions and conditions that deceptively affect the material terms of the debt cancellation agreement;

(3) Has a title, heading, or other indication of its provisions that is misleading;

(4) Contains any provision that is unconscionable or that encourages misrepresentation; or

(5) Is sold after any representation, oral or written, that is misleading or deceptive with respect to any material term of the contract or any provision of this subchapter.

4-90-705. Application of § 4-88-101 et seq. to debt cancellation agreements and sellers of debt cancellation agreements.

(a) Debt cancellation agreements and sellers of debt cancellation agreements are subject to the provisions of § 4-88-101 et seq., and any violation of any of the provisions of this subchapter constitutes an unconscionable or deceptive act or practice under § 4-88-101 et seq.

(b) All remedies, penalties, and authority granted to the Attorney General under § 4-88-101 et seq. are available to the Attorney General for the enforcement of this subchapter."

AND

Page 2, line 17, delete "SECTION 2." and substitute "SECTION 3."

/s/ Keven Anderson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dunn, **SENATE BILL NO. 229** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 229

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 229** as engrossed,

S2/12/07 (version: 02-12-2007 09:29):

Add Representative Dunn as a cosponsor of the bill

AND

Page 24, line 11, delete "§ 17-26-322" and substitute "~~§ 17-26-322~~ this chapter"

AND

Page 29, line 16, delete "course or academic"

/s/ David Dunn

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Sample moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1022

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1022 as engrossed,
H1/19/07 (version: 01-19-2007 09:47):

Page 2, line 10, delete "(3)(A)" and substitute "(3)"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 15 through 19

/s/ Terry Smith

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Dunn, Pace, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Representative Overbey moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1179

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1179 as engrossed,

H1/23/07 (version: 01-23-2007 08:38):

Page 2, delete lines 4 through 6, and substitute the following:

"incorporated town shall lie within five (5) miles ~~from the corporate limits~~ of an existing municipal corporation and within the area in which that existing municipal corporation is exercising its planning territorial jurisdiction, unless the governing body of the municipal"

/s/ Dave Bisbee

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Saunders, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Ragland moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE
AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1320

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1320** as originally introduced:
Page 1, delete lines 30 and 31, and substitute the following:
"(e)(b) A deputy treasurer shall possess ~~all the powers of~~ as authorized by
the county treasurer."

/s/ Sue Madison

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Anderson, Everett, Kenney, Pace, Rosenbaum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1420

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MAXWELL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 98

NEGATIVE: Bond, L. Smith.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....100

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1420**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 98

NEGATIVE: Bond, L. Smith.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....100

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1397

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOYT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Bradford, S. Dobbins, Maxwell, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative.....96

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1229

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PACE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 100

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 100

Total number voting in the affirmative 100

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1289

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURRIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, Gaskill, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative.....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1400

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WILLS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sumpter, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Pace, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: R. Green, Thyer.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast.....97

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Wills the Clincher motion prevailed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1400**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sumpter, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Pace, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: R. Green, Thyer.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Wills the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1450

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MEDLEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cash, S. Dobbins, Edwards, Sample, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1447

BY: REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 99

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 99

Total number voting in the affirmative.....99

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1413

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOYT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: D. Evans, D. Hutchinson, Kenney, Moore, Pace, Pyle, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1411

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SHELBY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: J. Brown, Cheatham, Dunn, Everett, George, Harrelson, Hawkins, House, Overbey, Powers, Pyle, Shelby, Sumpter, Wells.

Total 14

NEGATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, Edwards, D. Evans, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harris, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, S. Prater, Ragland, Reep, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, L. Smith, Stewart, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 73

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, L. Cowling, Davis, S. Dobbins, L. Evans, Hardy, Rainey, Reynolds, Rogers, Sullivan, Wills, Mr. Speaker.

Total 12

VOTING PRESENT: Chesterfield.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 88

Total number voting in the affirmative.....14

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill failed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1407

BY: REPRESENTATIVE REEP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davenport, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hardwick, Harrelson, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, J. Johnson, Kenney, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lowery, Maloch, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt.

Total 75

NEGATIVE: Flowers, Hall, D. Hutchinson, D. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, M. Martin, L. Smith, Webb, Woods.

Total 11

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Baker, Burkes, Chesterfield, D. Creekmore, Davis, S. Dobbins, Hardy, Harris, Lovell, Pace, Rainey, Rosenbaum, Mr. Speaker.

Total 13

VOTING PRESENT: Pickett.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 87

Total number voting in the affirmative 75

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Reep the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1359

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EVERETT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total	91
NEGATIVE: D. Johnson, M. Martin, Webb.	
Total	3
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Abernathy, Davis, Hardy, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	4
VOTING PRESENT: Flowers, Pickett.	
Total	2
Total number of votes cast	96
Total number voting in the affirmative	91
Necessary to the passage of the bill	51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1370

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: L. Smith, Webb.

Total 2

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Pace, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: Flowers.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1414

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Maloch, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cash, Davis, Lowery, M. Martin, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative.....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*****EXPUNGED*****02/26/07*****

SENATE BILL NO. 182

BY: SENATOR ALTES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Pickett, L. Smith, Webb.

Total 5

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT: Chesterfield.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast.....98

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

*****EXPUNGED*****02/26/07*****

SENATE BILL NO. 215

BY: SENATOR T. SMITH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE: W. Lewellen.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Pace, Ragland, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 189

BY: SENATOR MALONE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burkes, S. Dobbins, Harris, Key, M. Martin, Medley, Rosenbaum, Woods, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 189**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt.

Total 91

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burkes, S. Dobbins, Harris, Key, M. Martin, Medley, Rosenbaum, Woods, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 108

BY: SENATOR BISBEE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 86

NEGATIVE: Cooper, L. Cowling, Everett, Patterson, Pickett, Pyle, Rogers.

Total 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, E. Brown, S. Dobbins, Flowers, Pace, Wells, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....93

Total number voting in the affirmative 86

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 211

BY: SENATOR BROWN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....98

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 212

BY: SENATOR BROWN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 99

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Mr. Speaker.

Total 1

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....99

Total number voting in the affirmative 99

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 143

BY: SENATOR T. SMITH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....98

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 143**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....98

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1229	BY REPRESENTATIVE PACE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1289	BY REPRESENTATIVE BURRIS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1359	BY REPRESENTATIVE EVERETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1370	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1397	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOYT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1400	BY REPRESENTATIVE WILLS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1407	BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1413	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOYT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1414	BY REPRESENTATIVE ALLEN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1420	BY REPRESENTATIVE MAXWELL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1447	BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1450	BY REPRESENTATIVE MEDLEY

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 108	BY SENATOR BISBEE
SENATE BILL NO. 143	BY SENATOR T. SMITH
SENATE BILL NO. 182	BY SENATOR ALTES
SENATE BILL NO. 189	BY SENATOR MALONE
SENATE BILL NO. 211	BY SENATOR BROWN
SENATE BILL NO. 212	BY SENATOR BROWN
SENATE BILL NO. 215	BY SENATOR T. SMITH

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1024	BY REPRESENTATIVE R. GREEN
AS AMENDED # 1 & 2	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1030	BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN
AS AMENDED # 1	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1224	BY REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1282	BY REPRESENTATIVE GEORGE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1305	BY REPRESENTATIVE WEBB
HOUSE BILL NO. 1323	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1402	BY REPRESENTATIVE WYATT

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

HOUSE CONCURRENT BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL
RESOLUTION NO. 1006

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 5	BY SENATOR R. THOMPSON
SENATE BILL NO. 217	BY SENATOR G. JEFFRESS
SENATE BILL NO. 263	BY SENATOR HORN
SENATE BILL NO. 268	BY SENATOR FARIS
SENATE BILL NO. 272	BY SENATOR T. SMITH
SENATE BILL NO. 273	BY SENATOR T. SMITH
SENATE BILL NO. 279	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 280	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 281	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 282	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 285	BY SENATOR HORN

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 15, 2007

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE CONCURRENT BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL

RESOLUTION NO. 1006

HOUSE BILL NO. 1022 BY REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE

HOUSE BILL NO. 1179 BY REPRESENTATIVES OVERBEY & T. BAKER

HOUSE BILL NO. 1224 BY REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1282 BY REPRESENTATIVE GEORGE, ET AL

HOUSE BILL NO. 1305 BY REPRESENTATIVE WEBB

HOUSE BILL NO. 1320 BY REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND

HOUSE BILL NO. 1323 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON

HOUSE BILL NO. 1402 BY REPRESENTATIVE WYATT, ET AL

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 3:32 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Benny C. Petrus, Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE CONCURRENT BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL
RESOLUTION NO. 1006
HOUSE BILL NO. 1022 BY REPRESENTATIVE SAMPLE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1179 BY REPRESENTATIVES OVERBEY & T. BAKER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1224 BY REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1282 BY REPRESENTATIVE GEORGE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1305 BY REPRESENTATIVE WEBB
HOUSE BILL NO. 1320 BY REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND
HOUSE BILL NO. 1323 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1402 BY REPRESENTATIVE WYATT, ET AL

/s/ Mike Beebe - Governor

TIME: 3:32 p.m.

By: Marc Harrison

STATE OF ARKANSAS

MIKE BEEBE
GOVERNOR

February 14, 2007

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 14, 2007, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Eighty-sixth General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1106 - ACT 107
HOUSE BILL NO. 1164 - ACT 108
HOUSE BILL NO. 1383 - ACT 109

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Beebe

STATE OF ARKANSAS

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

February 15, 2007

To Whom It May Concern:

I am writing this letter in regards to my NAY vote **HOUSE BILL NO. 1370**. It was my intention to vote YES on this Bill and it is my recollection that I incorrectly pressed the NAY button. Let it be known that it was my intention to vote for **HOUSE BILL NO. 1370**.

Sincerely,

/s/ Kathy Webb
State Representative

KW:jb

STATE OF ARKANSAS
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

EIGHTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
ROOM 350, THIRD FLOOR, STATE CAPITOL
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682 9148

BENNY C. PETRUS, SPEAKER

TIM MASSANELLI, PARLIAMENTARIAN

JO RENSHAW, CHIEF CLERK

MEMORANDUM

TO: Whom It May Concern
FROM: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills
DATE: February 15, 2007
SUBJECT: Amendment #1 to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1378**

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #1 to HB 1378. In the Amendment, page 1, third paragraph, should read as follows:

"Page 4, delete lines 15 through 24, and substitute the following."
(Changed Page 2 to Page 4)

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing HB1378.

/s/ Benny C. Petrus

/s/ J R Rogers

Speaker of the House

/s/ David Dunn

/s/ George Overbey, Jr.

House Rules

/s/ Lenville Evans, Chairman

/s/ Tim Massanelli,

Parliamentarian

House Management Committee

cc: Jo Renshaw, Chief Clerk

Hall of the House of Representatives
86th General Assembly - Regular Session, 2007
Amendment Form

Subtitle of House Bill No. 1378
"CONCERNING COUNTY CONTINUING EDUCATION FUNDS."

Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 1378.

Amend House Bill No. 1378 as originally introduced:
Page 4, delete lines 10 through 14, and substitute the following:
"credited to the County and Circuit Clerks Continuing Education Fund, which is established in the State Treasury, to be used for defraying the expenses of training seminars and other educational projects benefiting county and circuit clerks in this state, as provided by appropriations enacted by the General Assembly; and and shall be used as follows:"
AND
Page 2, (4) delete lines 15 through 24, and substitute the following:
"(i)(a) Forty-five thousand dollars (\$45,000) for county clerks continuing education.
(b) Any unexpended balances of moneys designated for county clerks continuing education shall be retained exclusively for the purpose of county clerks continuing education; and
(ii)(a) Forty-five thousand dollars (\$45,000) for circuit clerks continuing education.
(b) Any unexpended balances of moneys designated for circuit clerks continuing education shall be retained exclusively for the purpose of circuit clerks continuing education; and"

HOUSE BILL NO. 1499

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. EVANS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE MUNICIPAL POPULATION REQUIREMENT TO GIVE MORE CITIES THE AUTHORITY TO FILL VACANCIES IN CERTAIN ALDERMAN POSITIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1500

BY: REPRESENTATIVE W. LEWELLEN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING PUBLIC NOTICE OF THE ISSUANCE OF ALCOHOL PERMITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1501

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ADCOCK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE LICENSE PLATE SANCTIONS TO BE IMPOSED AGAINST A PERSON RESTRICTED TO OPERATING ONLY A MOTOR VEHICLE EQUIPPED WITH A FUNCTIONING IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICE FOR A THIRD OR SUBSEQUENT OFFENSE OF DWI; TO PROVIDE FOR THE ISSUANCE OF A SPECIAL DWI LICENSE PLATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1502

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PYLE, BERRY, GEORGE, R. GREEN, HOYT,
LAMOUREUX, OVERBEY, WELLS

BY: SENATORS WHITAKER, TRUSTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CHANGING THE NAME OF
ARKANSAS VALLEY TECHNICAL INSTITUTE OF ARKANSAS TECH
UNIVERSITY TO ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY – OZARK CAMPUS; AND FOR
OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1503

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THE
MEMBERSHIP OF THE INDIVIDUAL SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS ADVISORY
COMMITTEE; TO EMPOWER THE COMMITTEE TO ENFORCE RULES
PERTAINING TO INDIVIDUAL SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEMS; AND FOR
OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1504

BY: REPRESENTATIVES ANDERSON, T. BAKER, E. BROWN, BURKES, COOPER, DAVIS, DICKINSON, DUNN, GARNER, GLIDEWELL, R. GREEN, GREENBERG, HALL, HARDWICK, HARRIS, D. HUTCHINSON, JEFFREY, KENNEY, KEY, KIDD, KING, LAMOUREUX, LOVELL, M. MARTIN, MAXWELL, MEDLEY, NORTON, PACE, RAGLAND, ROSENBAUM, SAMPLE, SAUNDERS, SHELBY, THYER, WALTERS, WELLS, WOOD, WOODS, WYATT

BY: SENATORS ALTES, ARGUE, BAKER, BISBEE, BOOKOUT, BROADWAY, BRYLES, CAPPS, GLOVER, HENDREN, HILL, G. JEFFRESS, LAVERTY, MALONE, MILLER, B. PRITCHARD, SALMON, T. SMITH, R. THOMPSON, TRUSTY, WHITAKER, WILKINS, WILKINSON, WOMACK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1505

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEFFREY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROHIBIT IMPROPERLY INFLUENCING AN APPRAISER; TO INCREASE PENALTIES UNDER THE ARKANSAS APPRAISER LICENSING AND CERTIFICATION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1506

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEFFREY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO EXPAND THE APPLICABILITY OF THE ARKANSAS APPRASIER LICENSING AND CERTIFICATION ACT TO REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND REAL ESTATE SALES PERSONS IN CIRCUMSTANCES INVOLVING AN INTERSTATE TRANSACTION OR A FEDERALLY RELATED TRANSACTION; TO PROHIBIT CERTAIN USES OF THE TERMS "APPRAISAL" AND "MARKET VALUE"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1507

BY: REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL ARKANSAS CODE §§ 16-12-102(c) AND 16-13-104 CONCERNING THE ELIGIBILITY OF AN APPOINTED COURT OF APPEALS JUDGE OR CIRCUIT JUDGE TO BE A CANDIDATE FOR ELECTION TO ANOTHER JUDGESHIP WHILE HOLDING OFFICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1508

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SAUNDERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADD SECONDARY AREA TECHNICAL CENTERS TO THE PROGRAMS ELIGIBLE TO PARTICIPATE IN THE HOUSING CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM SUPPORTED BY THE BUILDING TRADES REVOLVING FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1509

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HARDWICK, WOOD

BY: SENATOR WILKINSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT EXTENDING INSTANT RUNOFF VOTING TO ALL OVERSEAS VOTERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1510

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DAVIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL OBSOLETE STATUTORY PROVISIONS IN THE OMNIBUS DWI ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1511

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR STATE EMPLOYEE CLAIMS FOR THE STATE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 2036 OF 2005; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1512

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR EXPENSES ASSOCIATED WITH THE CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION OF A NEW OFFICE BUILDING FOR THE STATE BANK DEPARTMENT FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1513

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE DATA FOR HOSPITAL PRICE TRANSPARENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1514

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WEBB

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE § 8-14-104 TO ESTABLISH MAXIMUM MERCURY LEVELS FOR ELECTRIC LIGHTING DEVICES THAT MAY BE PLACED IN A LANDFILL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1515

BY: REPRESENTATIVES HALL, FLOWERS, E. BROWN, BLOUNT, T. BAKER, T. BRADFORD, CHESTERFIELD, DICKINSON, DUNN, L. EVANS, GEORGE, HARRELSON, HOUSE, D. JOHNSON, MOORE, NORTON, OVERBEY, PACE, PIERCE, POWERS, RAINEY, REEP, J. ROEBUCK, SAMPLE, SAUNDERS, SULLIVAN, WALTERS, WEBB, WELLS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR ESTABLISHING THE SWEET POTATO FOUNDATION SEED PROGRAM FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH AND EXTENSION PROGRAM FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1012

BY: REPRESENTATIVES RAGLAND, NORTON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED RECOGNIZING THE SEVENTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF CONSERVATION DISTRICTS; URGING RENEWED VIGILANCE IN THE PROTECTION OF PRIVATE PROPERTY RIGHTS; AND URGING FEDERAL AND STATE AGENCIES TO RESPECT THE VALUE AND AUTHORITY OF CONSERVATION DISTRICTS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

SENATE BILL NO. 5

BY: SENATOR R. THOMPSON

BY: *REPRESENTATIVES HARDWICK, KEY*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ALLOW TAX-FREE DISTRIBUTIONS FROM INDIVIDUAL RETIREMENT PLANS FOR CHARITABLE PURPOSES AS ADOPTED IN SECTION 408(d)(8) OF THE FEDERAL INTERNAL REVENUE CODE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 217

BY: SENATOR G. JEFFRESS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND § 6-18-207 TO LOWER THE AGE OF ENROLLMENT IN KINDERGARTEN IN PUBLIC SCHOOL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 263

BY: SENATOR HORN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE § 21-4-211(6) TO ALLOW THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE TO DIVISION OF HEALTH EMPLOYEES SEEKING A MASTER'S, DrPH, OR PhD DEGREE IN PUBLIC HEALTH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 268

BY: SENATORS FARIS, WILKINSON, *LAVERTY, GLOVER, B. PRITCHARD*

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. CREEKMORE, STEWART

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING RECIPROCITY PROCEDURES ADMINISTERED BY THE ARKANSAS STATE POLICE FOR CONCEALED HANDGUN PERMITS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 272

BY: SENATOR T. SMITH

BY: REPRESENTATIVE REEP

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE § 5-64-101(14) TO INCLUDE ALL CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES IN THE DEFINITION OF CERTAIN DRUG PARAPHERNALIA OBJECTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

SENATE BILL NO. 273

BY: SENATOR T. SMITH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE THAT NO TAX IS DUE ON ADMISSIONS OR ACCESS TO A PLACE OF AMUSEMENT, ENTERTAINMENT, RECREATION, OR ATHLETIC EVENT FOR WHICH NO CONSIDERATION IS PAID; TO REPEAL OBSOLETE LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 279

BY: SENATOR HILL

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE CONSISTENCY WITH THE STREAMLINED SALES AND USE TAX AGREEMENT; TO PROVIDE A REBATE FOR LOCAL TAX PAID ON SINGLE TRANSACTIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 280

BY: SENATOR HILL

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CHANGE THE EFFECTIVE DATE OF UNCODIFIED § 88 OF ACT 1273 OF 2003, AS AMENDED BY ACT 2008 OF 2005; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 281

BY: SENATOR HILL

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE CONSISTENCY WITH THE STREAMLINED SALES AND USE TAX AGREEMENT; TO ALLOW A REFUND REQUEST WHEN THE BAD DEBT DEDUCTION EXCEEDS THE SALES TAX DUE; TO REPEAL THE SALES TAX SOURCING RULES FOR FLORISTS; TO PROVIDE RELIEF FOR SELLERS THAT FOLLOW THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE DIRECTOR IN COLLECTING SALES AND USE TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 282

BY: SENATOR HILL

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE CONSISTENCY WITH THE STREAMLINED SALES AND USE TAX AGREEMENT; TO REMOVE THE SPECIAL EXCISE TAXES FROM THE GROSS RECEIPTS SECTION OF THE CODE AND TO PLACE THE SPECIAL EXCISE TAXES IN A SEPARATE SECTION OF THE CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 285

BY: SENATORS HORN, BOOKOUT, BROWN, BRYLES, CRITCHER, CRUMBLY, MALONE, STEELE, WILKINS

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PACE, ADCOCK, ALLEN, T. BAKER, BERRY, BLOUNT, E. BROWN, BURRIS, CHESTERFIELD, D. CREEKMORE, DAVIS, S. DOBBINS, EDWARDS, GASKILL, HARDY, HAWKINS, KEY, KIDD, W. LEWELLEN, LOVELL, LOWERY, MEDLEY, RAGLAND, REEP, ROGERS, WAGNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE § 20-10-1406 TO ESTABLISH STAFF POSTING AND RECORD-KEEPING REQUIREMENTS FOR NURSING HOMES THAT ARE CONSISTENT WITH FEDERAL LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

Upon motion of Representative D. Evans, the House adjourned at 3:03 p.m. until 10:00 a.m., Friday, February 16, 2007.

ATTEST:

Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

FORTIETH DAY’S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 16, 2007

The House was called to order at 10:00 a.m. by Mr. Petrus, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total 0

A quorum was present.
The House stood and was led in prayer by Representative Otis L. Davis, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Earle, Arkansas.
The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.
The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 16, 2007
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	TOMMY DICKINSON CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1015 BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON	DO PASS
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1016 BY REPRESENTATIVE DICKINSON	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 55 BY SENATOR ALTES	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 16, 2007
CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS	STEPHANIE FLOWERS CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1176 BY REPRESENTATIVE PYLE	DO PASS, TO CONCUR IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1378 BY REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH	DO PASS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1492 BY REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 187 BY SENATOR T. SMITH	DO PASS
SENATE BILL NO. 188 BY SENATOR MILLER	DO PASS

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 16, 2007
INSURANCE AND COMMERCE	SID ROSENBAUM
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1367	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DUNN	AS AMENDED #2 (GLG 080)
HOUSE BILL NO. 1387	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HYDE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1479	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WAGNER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 16, 2007
STATE AGENCIES AND	JEFF WOOD
GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1429	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1454	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 202	DO PASS
BY SENATOR FARIS	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 224	DO PASS
BY SENATOR FARIS	AS AMENDED #1
SENATE BILL NO. 225	DO PASS
BY SENATOR FARIS	
SENATE BILL NO. 230	DO PASS
BY SENATOR FARIS	AS AMENDED #1 & 2

Upon motion of Representative S. Prater, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1435** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1435

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1435** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Horn as a cosponsor of the bill

ADD

Page 1, delete lines 25 through 36 and substitute the following:

"SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 17-87-704(a), concerning qualifications for medication assistive persons, is amended to read as follows:

(a) In order to be certified as a medication assistive person, an applicant shall submit to the Arkansas State Board of Nursing written evidence, verified by oath, that the applicant:

(1)(A) Is currently listed in good standing on the state's certified nurse aide registry;

~~(2)~~(B) Has maintained registration on the state's certified nurse aide registry continuously for a minimum of one (1) year;

~~(3)~~(C) Has completed at least one (1) continuous year of full-time experience as a certified nurse aide in this state;

~~(4)~~(D) Is currently employed at a designated facility;

~~(5)~~(E) Has a high school diploma or the equivalent;

~~(6)~~(F) Has successfully completed a literacy and reading comprehension screening process approved by the board;

~~(7)~~(G) Has successfully completed a medication assistive person training course of not less than one hundred (100) hours approved by the board; and

(8)(H) Has successfully passed an examination on subjects the board determines; or

(2)(A) Has completed a portion of a nursing education program equivalent to the medication assistive person training course; and

(B) Passed the medication aide examination."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 9

/s/ Sandra Prater

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Woods, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009** as originally introduced:
Page 1, line 28, delete "languages," and substitute "foreign languages,"

/s/ Jon Woods

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Reep, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1448** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1448

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1448** as originally introduced:
Page 1, delete lines 32 and 33 and substitute the following:
"over the proposed site, with the exception of: ~~(A) Permits~~ permits for landfills when a private industry bears"

AND

Page 1, delete line 36 and substitute the following:
"under the Arkansas Solid Waste Management Act, § 8-6-201 et seq.~~;~~~~or~~"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 4

/s/ Gregg Reep

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Blount, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1487** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1487

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1487** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete lines 9 through 17 and substitute the following:

"(e) As an additional component to the Arkansas Academic Challenge Scholarship:

(1) Each applicant for the scholarship shall agree that for each year the scholarship is awarded he or she may volunteer to serve as a literacy tutor for a minimum of twenty (20) clock hours each semester in a public school or a faith-based educational institution serving students in prekindergarten through grade six (Pre-K-6);

(2) A recipient who agrees to volunteer as a literacy tutor:

(A) Shall complete the prerequisite training in literacy and college readiness skills provided under § 6-82-1006(d) before he or she begins tutoring; and

(B) May receive college credit for the tutoring as determined by the institution of higher education awarding the scholarship; and

(3) An enrolled college student who participates in the tutorial program and fails to meet the Arkansas Academic Challenge Scholarship academic eligibility requirement for one (1) semester shall be given a one (1) semester probation opportunity to continue his or her education and improve academic performance prior to losing scholarship funding in the subsequent semester."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 22 through 24 and substitute the following:

"(d) A recipient who agrees to volunteer as a literacy tutor under § 6-82-1005(e) shall receive the prerequisite training in literacy and college readiness from an accredited Arkansas institution of higher education."

/s/ Nancy Blount

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

BENNY C. PETRUS, CHAIRMAN

February 16, 2007

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1109	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1124	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1292	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1313	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1326	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1327	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1356	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1424	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1435	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1448	BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1487	BY REPRESENTATIVE BLOUNT, ET AL
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009	BY REPRESENTATIVE WOODS
SENATE BILL NO. 16	BY SENATOR R. THOMPSON, ET AL
SENATE BILL NO. 190	BY SENATOR J. TAYLOR

Upon motion of Representative Pyle, **SENATE BILL NO. 190** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 190

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 190** as engrossed,
S1/30/07 (version: 01-30-2007 09:16):

Page 2, delete line 3 in its entirety and substitute

"(3)(A) Serve until dismissed by the Commissioner of State Landsor
for"

/s/ Beverly Pyle

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, L. Evans, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods.

Total 88

NEGATIVE: L. Cowling, Greenberg, D. Hutchinson, Sample.

Total 4

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Berry, D. Evans, Everett, Hawkins, Pace, Thyer, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 88

Necessary to the adoption of the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was adopted.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **SENATE BILL NO. 16** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 16

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 16** as engrossed,

S1/29/07 (version: 01-29-2007 09:22):

Page 1, delete line 29 and substitute the following:

"persons elected to the General Assembly beginning November 4, 2008."

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, T. Bradford, Breedlove, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Flowers, Garner, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Hawkins, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, J. Johnson, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Maloch, M. Martin, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wood, Wyatt.

Total 76

NEGATIVE: Blount, Bond, J. Brown, L. Cowling, Everett, Gaskill, House, D. Johnson, Key, Maxwell, Pace, Pennartz, Pickett, Schulte, Wills, Woods.

Total 16

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: E. Brown, Burkes, Chesterfield, Harris, Kenney, Lowery, Rainey, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....92

Total number voting in the affirmative 76

Necessary to the adoption of the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was adopted.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Bond, **SENATE BILL NO. 16** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO SENATE BILL NO. 16

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 16** as engrossed,

S1/29/07 (version: 01-29-2007 09:22):

Delete SECTION 1 of the bill and substitute the following:

“SECTION 1. Arkansas Code § 21-1-402(f), concerning former members of the General Assembly registering as lobbyists, is amended to read as follows:

(f)(1) A former member of the General Assembly shall not be eligible to be registered as a lobbyist under § 21-8-601 et seq. ~~until~~ within twelve (12) months after the expiration of the term of office for which he or she was elected.

SECTION 2. This act shall apply beginning with members of the Eighty-Sixth General Assembly.”

/s/ Will Bond

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods.	
Total	89
NEGATIVE: Cash, Hall, Jeffrey, Kenney, Thyer.	
Total	5
ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Anderson, Medley, Norton, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.	
Total	5
VOTING PRESENT: Flowers.	
Total	1
Total number of votes cast	95
Total number voting in the affirmative	89
Necessary to the adoption of the amendment.....	51

So the Amendment was adopted.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Reep, moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1101

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1101** as engrossed,

H1/26/07 (version: 01-26-2007 08:49):

Page 1, delete line 34 and substitute the following:

"regulations for hospitals ~~and related institutions~~ in Arkansas."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 2 and 3 and substitute the following:

"and practices as governed by the current rules and regulations of hospitals ~~and related institutions~~;"

/s/ Jimmy Jeffress

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Glidewell, Pickett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Representative S. Prater moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1196

Amend HOUSE BILL NO. 1196 as engrossed,

H1/26/07 (version: 01/26/2007 09:01),

Page 2, delete line 22 and substitute the following:

"revenues authorized by law.

(iii) Within thirty (30) days after the effective date of this subchapter, the Arkansas Commission on Eye and Vision Care of School Age Children shall transfer all funds currently held to the School-Age Children Eye and Vision Care Fund."

/s/ Tracy Steele

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Glidewell, Pace, Sumpter, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Representative Sullivan moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1030

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1030** as originally introduced:

Add Senators Faris, Glover, Trusty, Hill, Capps, and Miller as co-sponsors of the bill

/s/ Randy Laverty

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Schulte, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1341

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Flowers.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Anderson, Chesterfield, S. Dobbins, Pace, Pickett, Pyle, Sumpter, Mr. Speaker.

Total 8

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 92

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1455

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOND

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 89

NEGATIVE: Burkes, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Flowers, D. Hutchinson, Lowery, Maloch.

Total 7

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Burris, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative.....89

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1426

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WALTERS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, E. Brown, Cash, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, George, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Harris, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Lovell, Maxwell, Moore, Overbey, Pennartz, Pierce, S. Prater, Pyle, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Shelby, L. Smith, Sullivan, Thyer, Walters, Webb, Wills, Wood, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 53

NEGATIVE: T. Baker, Berry, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cheatham, S. Dobbins, D. Evans, Garner, Gaskill, Hardy, Harrelson, House, Hoyt, J. Johnson, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lowery, Medley, Patterson, Pickett, Powers, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, Schulte, Stewart, Sumpter, Wagner, Wells, Woods.

Total 35

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, L. Cowling, Davis, Glidewell, Hardwick, Maloch, Norton, Pace, Pate, Sample.

Total 10

VOTING PRESENT: Hawkins, M. Martin.

Total 2

Total number of votes cast 90

Total number voting in the affirmative 53

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Walters the Clincher motion prevailed.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1442

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SUMPTER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt.

Total 90

NEGATIVE: D. Hutchinson.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Burkes, L. Cowling, Lamoureux, Pyle, Rogers, Stewart, Sullivan, Woods, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 91

Total number voting in the affirmative.....90

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1109** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1109

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1109** as originally introduced:

Page 2, line 5 Delete "\$27,888 \$28,445" and substitute "30,000 30,600"

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1124** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1124

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1124** as originally introduced:

Page 2, delete line 6 in its entirety and substitute the following:

" (3) 9065 ELECTION COMM DEPUTY DIRECTOR 1 \$48,776 \$49,752".

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1292** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1292

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 15 of the bill in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 19 of the bill in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 21 of the bill in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 22 of the bill in its entirety and substitute the following:

" SECTION 22. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. HAZARDOUS DUTY PAY. The Department of Health and Human Services is hereby authorized to pay hazardous duty pay to eligible personnel to compensate for the increased risk of personal injury. The hazardous duty pay authorized herein shall not exceed an amount equal to 5 and one-half percent (5.5%) of the annual salary authorized by law to any eligible employee and shall only be made available to the personnel occupying high risk positions in special treatment units as described in this section.

In cases of documented need, the Director of Health and Human Services shall identify the facility and/or unit, location and eligible classifications within the facility or unit. Such positions shall be certified by the DHHS Director as having been assigned to a work environment that poses an increased risk of personal injury and shall be submitted to the Office of Personnel Management for approval by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State after review and approval of the Arkansas Legislative Council. Subsequent changes to the facility and/or unit, location and eligible classifications within the facility or unit on file with the OPM must receive prior approval by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State after review and approval by the Arkansas Legislative Council.

The amounts received under this provision shall not be considered as exceeding the maximum authorized annual salary rate of the assigned grade.

It is the intent of this section that such payments shall be optional, at the discretion of the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State and the Director of the Department of Health and Human Services and, dependant upon sufficient revenues, shall not be implemented using funds specifically set aside for other programs within the Department.

The provisions of this section shall be in effect only from July 1, 2007 through June 30, 2009."

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill.

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1313** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1313

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1313** as originally introduced:

Page 11, line 6, delete "\$ 18,560,920 \$ 18,560,920" and substitute

"\$ 20,360,920 \$ 20,360,920"

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1326** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1326

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1326** as originally introduced:

Page 13, delete line 18 in its entirety and substitute

"by the Chief Fiscal Officer and ~~review~~ approval by the Arkansas Legislative Council or Joint Budget Committee."

And

Page 13, delete lines 21 and 22 in their entirety and substitute

"(c) Determining the maximum number of employees and the maximum amount of appropriation and general revenue funding for a state agency each fiscal year is the prerogative of the General Assembly. This is usually accomplished by delineating such maximums in the appropriation act(s) for a state agency and the general revenue allocations authorized for each fund and fund account by amendment to the Revenue Stabilization law. Further, the General Assembly has determined that the State Insurance Department may operate more efficiently if some flexibility is provided to the State Insurance Department authorizing broad powers under this Section. Therefore, it is both necessary and appropriate that the General Assembly maintain oversight by requiring prior approval of the Legislative Council or Joint Budget Committee as provided by this section. The requirement of approval by the Legislative Council or Joint Budget Committee is not a severable part of this section. If the requirement of approval by the Legislative Council or Joint Budget Committee is ruled unconstitutional by a court of competent jurisdiction, this entire section is void.

~~(c)~~ (d) This special provision shall be in full force and effect for the biennium beginning July 1, ~~2005~~ 2007 and ending June 30, ~~2007~~ 2009."

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1327** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1327

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1327** as originally introduced:

Page 10, delete "SECTION 18" its entirety and substitute the following:

" SECTION 18. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. CARRY FORWARD. Any unexpended balance of appropriation provided in this Act, excluding Regular Salaries, which remains at the close of the fiscal year ending June 30, 2008, shall be carried forward and made available for the same purpose for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2009.

Any carry forward of unexpended balance of appropriation and/or funding as authorized herein, may be carried forward under the following conditions:

(1) Prior to June 30, 2008 the Agency shall by written statement set forth its reason(s) for the need to carry forward said appropriation and/or funding to the Department of Finance and Administration Office of Budget;

(2) The Department of Finance and Administration Office of Budget shall report to the Arkansas Legislative Council all amounts carried forward from the first fiscal year of the biennium to the second fiscal year of the biennium by the September Arkansas Legislative Council or Joint Budget Committee meeting in the second fiscal year of the biennial period which report shall include the name of the Agency, Board, Commission or Institution and the amount of the appropriation and/or funding carried forward from the first fiscal year to the second fiscal year, the program name or line item, the funding source of that appropriation and a copy of the written request set forth in (1) above;

(3) Each Agency, Board, Commission or Institution shall provide a written report to the Arkansas Legislative Council or Joint Budget Committee containing all information set forth in item (2) above, along with a written statement as to the current status of the project, contract, purpose etc. for which the carry forward was originally requested no later than thirty (30) days prior to the time the Agency, Board, Commission or Institution presents its budget request to the Arkansas Legislative Council/Joint Budget Committee; and

(4) Thereupon, the Department of Finance and Administration shall include all information obtained in item (3) above in the biennial budget manuals and/or a statement of non-compliance by the Agency, Board, Commission or Institution.

The provisions of this section shall be in effect only from July 1, 2007 through June 30, 2009.

SECTION 19. SPECIAL LANGUAGE. NOT TO BE INCORPORATED INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE NOR PUBLISHED SEPARATELY AS SPECIAL, LOCAL AND TEMPORARY LAW. TRANSFER PROVISION. After receiving approval from the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State, and prior review by the Arkansas Legislative Council, the Office of Attorney General is authorized to transfer appropriation from any line item authorized in Section 3 Appropriation - Operations of the Office of Attorney General in this Act to any other line item authorized in Section 3. The provisions of this section shall be in effect only from July 1, 2007 through June 30, 2009."

AND

Appropriately renumber subsequent SECTION numbers.

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1356** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1356

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1356** as originally introduced:

Delete SECTION 10 of the bill in its entirety

AND

Delete SECTION 12 of the bill in its entirety

AND

Appropriately renumber the sections of the bill.

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1424** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1424

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1424** as originally introduced:

Page 10, line 10 delete "500,000 500,000" and substitute "1,700,000 1,700,000"

Page 10 line 13 delete "\$ 500,000 \$ 500,000" and substitute
\$ 1,700,000 \$ 1,700,000"

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
 Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1427

BY: REPRESENTATIVE THYER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, Breedlove, E. Brown, Burkes, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: T. Bradford, J. Brown, Burris, Cook, S. Dobbins, Edwards, Hardwick, House, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Lowery, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, Rainey, J. Roebuck, L. Smith, Webb, Woods.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, T. Baker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1427**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Anderson, Berry, Blount, Bond, Breedlove, E. Brown, Burkes, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Reep, Reynolds, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 78

NEGATIVE: T. Bradford, J. Brown, Burris, Cook, S. Dobbins, Edwards, Hardwick, House, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Lowery, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, Rainey, J. Roebuck, L. Smith, Webb, Woods.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Allen, T. Baker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....98

Total number voting in the affirmative 78

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause 67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1475

BY: REPRESENTATIVE POWERS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Davis, Kenney, Lovell, Pace, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1475**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Davis, Kenney, Lovell, Pace, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1472

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DAVENPORT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: T. Bradford.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Pace, S. Prater, Reynolds, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1472**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE: T. Bradford.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Pace, S. Prater, Reynolds, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1473

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. HUTCHINSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Kenney, Pace, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Flowers.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative.....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1449

BY: REPRESENTATIVE REEP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Hyde, Kenney, Pace, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1434

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Pace, Pate, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Flowers.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative.....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1484

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1443

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ANDERSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 100

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING:

Total 0

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 100

Total number voting in the affirmative.....100

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1466

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOD

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Hall, Sample, Shelby, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1466**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Flowers, Hall, Sample, Shelby, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1431

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BLOUNT

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 98

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Pate, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 98

Total number voting in the affirmative 98

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1457

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: T. Bradford, Pate, J. Roebuck, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative.....96

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 110

BY: SENATOR MILLER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, Lovell, Maloch, M. Martin, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Wagner, Walters, Wells, Wills, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 79

NEGATIVE: Adcock, Allen, Blount, D. Creekmore, S. Dobbins, L. Evans, Hardy, W. Lewellen, Lowery, Maxwell, S. Prater, Sullivan, Thyer, Webb.

Total 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davenport, R. Green, Kenney, J. Roebuck, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Sumpter.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Anderson the Clincher motion prevailed.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 110**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, Lovell, Maloch, M. Martin, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Wagner, Walters, Wells, Wills, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 79

NEGATIVE: Adcock, Allen, Blount, D. Creekmore, S. Dobbins, L. Evans, Hardy, W. Lewellen, Lowery, Maxwell, S. Prater, Sullivan, Thyer, Webb.

Total 14

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davenport, R. Green, Kenney, J. Roebuck, Wood, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Sumpter.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 79

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

Upon motion of Representative Anderson the Clincher motion prevailed.

SENATE BILL NO. 201

BY: SENATOR HILL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cheatham, Kenney, Maloch, Norton, Reep, Stewart, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 93

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 198

BY: SENATOR FARIS

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 93

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Cheatham, Davis, Lowery, Maloch, Reep, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 93

Total number voting in the affirmative.....93

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 246

BY: SENATOR WILKINSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cheatham, Maloch, Reep, Walters, Woods, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

SENATE BILL NO. 213

BY: SENATOR HILL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cheatham, Glidewell, Maloch, Reep, Walters, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1341	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1426	BY REPRESENTATIVE WALTERS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1427	BY REPRESENTATIVE THYER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1431	BY REPRESENTATIVE BLOUNT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1434	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1442	BY REPRESENTATIVE SUMPTER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1443	BY REPRESENTATIVE ANDERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1449	BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1455	BY REPRESENTATIVE BOND
HOUSE BILL NO. 1457	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOUSE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1466	BY REPRESENTAITVE WOOD
HOUSE BILL NO. 1472	BY REPRESENTATIVE DAVENPORT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1473	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. HUTCHINSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1475	BY REPRESENTATIVE POWERS
HOUSE BILL NO. 1484	BY REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 110	BY SENATOR MILLER
AS AMENDED #1	
SENATE BILL NO. 198	BY SENATOR FARIS
SENATE BILL NO. 201	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 213	BY SENATOR HILL
SENATE BILL NO. 246	BY SENATOR WILKINSON

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 16, 2007

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1030 BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1101 BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1196 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 11:10 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Benny C. Petrus, Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1030 BY REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1101 BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1196 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER

TIME: 11:10 a.m.

/s/ Mike Beebe - Governor
By: Marc Harrison

STATE OF ARKANSAS

MIKE BEEBE

GOVERNOR

February 16, 2007

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 16, 2007, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Eighty-sixth General Assembly:

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1006

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1008

HOUSE BILL NO. 1072 - ACT 115	HOUSE BILL NO. 1282 - ACT 120
HOUSE BILL NO. 1300 - ACT 116	HOUSE BILL NO. 1305 - ACT 121
HOUSE BILL NO. 1022 - ACT 117	HOUSE BILL NO. 1320 - ACT 122
HOUSE BILL NO. 1179 - ACT 118	HOUSE BILL NO. 1323 - ACT 123
HOUSE BILL NO. 1224 - ACT 119	HOUSE BILL NO. 1402 - ACT 124

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Beebe

HOUSE BILL NO. 1516

BY: REPRESENTATIVES COOK, KENNEY, BLOUNT, T. BRADFORD, J. JOHNSON, RAINEY, SAUNDERS, WALTERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT IN CONCORDANCE WITH THE 2006 ACT 57 STUDY; TO ENSURE THAT THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION AND THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY RECEIVE PROMPT AND RELIABLE INFORMATION ON SCHOOL FINANCES FROM ARKANSAS PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1517

BY: REPRESENTATIVES COOK, BOUNT, T. BRADFORD, J. JOHNSON, RAINEY, SAUNDERS, WALTERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT IN CONCORDANCE WITH THE 2006 ACT 57 STUDY; TO EXPAND MONITORING BY THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION OF SCHOOL DISTRICT IMPLEMENTATION OF SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT PLANS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1518

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. EVANS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE DIRECT ASSESSMENT OF LIQUOR AND WINE EXCISE TAXES FOR PERSONS WHO PURCHASE UNTAXED LIQUOR AND WINE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1519

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE STATE CONTRIBUTIONS AVAILABLE FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' HEALTH INSURANCE PROGRAM; TO REMOVE THE ALLOCATION FOR HEALTH INSURANCE FROM FOUNDATION FUNDING FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1520

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. SMITH, MEDLEY, BLOUNT, E. BROWN, GREENBERG, HARRELSON, HYDE, J. JOHNSON, LAMOUREUX, PYLE, RAINEY, WOOD, WOODS

BY: SENATORS CAPPS, MADISON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO STRENGTHEN CITIZEN ACCESS TO PUBLIC INFORMATION, PUBLIC RECORDS, AND PUBLIC MEETINGS BY EFFECTIVE ENFORCEMENT OF THE ARKANSAS FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1521

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WALTERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REVISE THE REQUIREMENTS CONCERNING PARENTAL INVOLVEMENT PLANS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS; TO ENCOURAGE PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO DEVELOP PARENTAL INVOLVEMENT PLANS THAT FACILITATE BETTER COMMUNICATION, SUPPORT FOR PARENTING SKILLS, INTEGRATION OF PARENTS INTO STUDENT LEARNING, VOLUNTEERING, AND COLLABORATION BETWEEN SCHOOLS AND COMMUNITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1522

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WALTERS, HARRIS, DICKINSON, KENNEY, NORTON
BY: SENATOR J. JEFFRESS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO DEVELOP A POLICY ALLOWING THE USE OF CANDY AND GUM IN THE CLASSROOM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1523

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WALTERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PERMIT CITIES AND COUNTIES TO REQUIRE ELECTRONIC DATA TRANSFER OF PAWNSHOP RECORDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1524

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL FUNDING FOR COUNTY PUBLIC DEFENDERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1525

BY: REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE NUMBER OF TIMES EACH MONTH THAT THE TREASURER OF STATE SHALL PROCESS DOCUMENTATION CONCERNING SCHOOL DISTRICT TAXES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1526

BY: REPRESENTATIVE NORTON

BY: SENATOR WOMACK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CLARIFY THAT PROPERTY TAX PAYMENTS POSTMARKED BY OCTOBER 10 ARE TIMELY RECEIVED; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1527

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEFFREY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE REAL ESTATE LICENSE LAW TO CONFORM TO EXISTING REAL ESTATE PRACTICES; TO MAKE TECHNICAL CORRECTIONS TO THE REAL ESTATE LICENSE LAW; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1528

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAINEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER FOR THE COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTERS OF ARKANSAS, INC. - HEALTH CARE GRANTS FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1529

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEFFREY

BY: SENATOR R. THOMPSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE SALARIES OF JUDGES AND OTHER PERSONNEL OF THE VARIOUS DISTRICT COURTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1530

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. SMITH, EDWARDS, HOUSE

BY: SENATOR MADISON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE A QUORUM COURT TO REQUIRE CERTAIN LANGUAGE ON DEEDS IN FURTHERANCE OF PLANNING GOALS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1531

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HARRELSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE "ARKANSAS RETIREMENT COMMUNITY PROGRAM ACT"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1532

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HARRELSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT AMENDING PROVISIONS OF ARKANSAS LAW CONCERNING THE TIME PERIOD BETWEEN THE PREFERENTIAL PRIMARY ELECTION AND THE GENERAL PRIMARY ELECTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1533

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SUMPTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE REGULATION OF TAX CONSULTANTS AND TAX PREPARERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1017

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. DOBBINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO COMMEMORATE DAISY GATSON BATES ON MONDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2007.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1013

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PENNARTZ, GLIDEWELL, MEDLEY

BY: SENATORS WILKINSON, ALTES

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED COMMENDING CIRCUIT JUDGE ROBERT NORMAN WILKINSON UPON HIS RETIREMENT FROM THE BENCH AND FOR HIS DEDICATED AND DISTINGUISHED SERVICE TO SEBASTIAN COUNTY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

Upon motion of Representative David Evans, the House adjourned at 12:15 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Monday, February 19, 2007.

ATTEST:

Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

FORTY-THIRD DAY’S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 19, 2007

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Petrus, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 98

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:
Kenney, Saunders.

Total 2

A quorum was present.
Unanimous leave was granted for Representative(s) Kenney, Saunders.
The House stood and was led in prayer by Brother Ron Sanders, Pastor of East End Baptist Church, East End, Arkansas.
The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.
The reading of the Journal of yesterday’s proceedings was dispensed with.

Upon motion of Representative D. Johnson, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1454** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1454

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1454** as originally introduced:

Page 9, line 2, delete "Commission" and substitute "Department"

/s/ David Johnson

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Dunn, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1367** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 2 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1367

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1367** as engrossed,

H2/13/07 (version: 02-13-2007 08:50):

Page 1, line 36, insert "with similar" before "equipment"

/s/ David Dunn

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hoyt, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1456** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1456

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1456** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 29 through 36 and substitute the following:

"(a)(1) Inaccessible water distribution piping under concrete slabs may be cross-linked Polyethylene PEX (SDR9) pipe.

(2) Cross-linked Polyethylene PEX (SDR9) pipe shall meet ASTM F-876/F-877, and NSP standards 14 and 61.

SECTION 2. If the 2006 State Plumbing Code includes the same provisions as in SECTION 1 of this act, this act expires on the effective date of the 2006 State Plumbing Code.

SECTION 3. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. It is found and determined by the General Assembly of the State of Arkansas that ongoing construction projects will be slowed and their costs increased until PEX pipe is approved for installation under concrete slabs; that proposed construction projects will be on hold and their costs increased until PEX pipe is approved for installation under concrete slabs; and that this act is necessary because the construction industry and prospective home owners will suffer irreparable harm until this act becomes effective. Therefore, an emergency is declared to exist and this act being necessary for the preservation of the public peace, health, and safety shall become effective on June 1, 2007."

AND

Page 2, delete lines 1 through 3

/s/ John Hoyt

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative S. Dobbins, **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1017** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1017

Amend **HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1017** as originally introduced:
Add Representatives Allen, T. Baker, Blount, Breedlove, E. Brown, Chesterfield, Davis, Flowers, Hardy, W. Lewellen, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Shelby, and Wagner as cosponsors of the resolution.

/s/ John Hoyt

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

BENNY C. PETRUS, CHAIRMAN February 19, 2007

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1215	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1367	BY REPRESENTATIVE DUNN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1399	BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1454	BY REPRESENTATIVE J. JOHNSON, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1456	BY REPRESENTATIVE HOYT, ET AL
HOUSE RESOLUTION - TITLE -	BY REPRESENTATIVE S. DOBBINS, ET AL
NO. 1017	
SENATE BILL NO. 119	BY SENATOR HORN

HOUSE RESOLUTION ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1017

BY: REPRESENTATIVES S. DOBBINS, ALLEN, T. BAKER, BLOUNT, BREEDLOVE, E. BROWN, CHESTERFIELD, DAVIS, FLOWERS, HARDY, W. LEWELLEN, PYLE, RAGLAND, RAINEY, SHELBY, WAGNER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO COMMEMORATE DAISY GATSON BATES ON MONDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 2007.

Upon motion of Representative Maxwell, **SENATE BILL NO. 119** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO SENATE BILL NO. 119

Amend **SENATE BILL NO. 119** as engrossed,

S2/7/07 (version: 02-07-2007 14:21):

Page 2, delete line 29, and substitute the following:

“used for any other purpose by the manufacturer, or otherwise established in accordance with the rules issued under subsection (e) of this section.”

AND

Page 4, delete line 9, and substitute the following:

“used for any other purpose by the manufacturer, or otherwise established in accordance with the rules issued under subsection (e) of this section.”

/s/ Allen Maxwell

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1009

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOODS

RECOGNIZING JUSTIN MINKEL FOR BEING ONE (1) OF FOUR (4) FINALISTS FOR THE NATIONAL TEACHER OF THE YEAR AWARD.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1015

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON

CELEBRATING AND HONORING MADAM YEH CHU-LAN OF TAIWAN FOR HER STAUNCH BELIEF IN DEMOCRACY AND HUMAN RIGHTS.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Pyle moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1176

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1176** as originally introduced:

Page 1, line 10, delete "MUNICIPAL PERSONNEL" and substitute "MUNICIPAL POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL"

AND

Page 1, line 15, delete "MUNICIPAL PERSONNEL" and substitute "MUNICIPAL POLICE DEPARTMENT PERSONNEL"

AND

Page 1, line 24, delete "(b) Cities" and substitute "(b) ~~Cities~~ Municipal police departments of cities"

AND

Page 1, line 26, delete "the commission, and" and substitute "the ~~commission~~ Arkansas Commission on Law Enforcement Standards and Training, and"

/s/ Sharon Trusty

The Amendment was read and the vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 92

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Adcock, Kenney, Key, Powers, Saunders, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total 7

VOTING PRESENT: Davis.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 93

Total number voting in the affirmative 92

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1462

BY: REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Kenney, M. Martin, Saunders, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1435

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Kenney, Saunders, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT: Flowers.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative.....96

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1448

BY: REPRESENTATIVE REEP

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 90

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davis, Kenney, Medley, Pace, Ragland, Rogers, Saunders, Sullivan, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: Glidewell.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 91

Total number voting in the affirmative 90

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1479

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WAGNER

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Kenney, Pace, Saunders, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1479**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Kenney, Pace, Saunders, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1387

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HYDE

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 92

NEGATIVE: D. Creekmore.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Davenport, Edwards, D. Johnson, Kenney, Saunders, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT: Thyer.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative.....92

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1378

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 96

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Kenney, Pace, Saunders, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 96

Total number voting in the affirmative 96

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1492

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: E. Brown, Cheatham, Kenney, Saunders, Mr. Speaker.

Total 5

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 95

Total number voting in the affirmative.....95

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1429

BY: REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 94

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Blount, Kenney, Medley, Pace, Saunders, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 94

Total number voting in the affirmative 94

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Representative Edwards moved that the House re-refer **SENATE BILL NO. 230** back to the House State Agencies and Governmental Affairs Committee. Motion carried.

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1215** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1215

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1215** as originally introduced:

Page 4, delete line 3 in its entirety and substitute the following:

"(1) CHIEF OF CONSERVATION DIVISION 1 \$47,664 \$48,617
(2) A046 AGENCY CONTROLLER-LARGE/COMPLEX A 1
GRADE 25"

And

Page 4, delete line 7 in its entirety

And

Appropriately renumber all the item numbers in this section.

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Thyer, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1399** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1399

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1399** as originally introduced:

Page 12, insert an additional section immediately following Section 15 to read as follows:

" SECTION 16. APPROPRIATION - MILITARY FAMILY RELIEF TRUST FUND.
There is hereby appropriated, to the State Military Department, to be payable from the Military Family Relief Trust Fund, for operating expenses of the State Military Department - Military Family Relief Trust Fund for the biennial period ending June 30, 2009, the following:

ITEM NO.	FISCAL YEARS	
	2007-2008	2008-2009
(01) MAINT. & GEN. OPERATION		
(A) OPER. EXPENSE	\$ 50,000	\$ 50,000
(B) CONF. & TRAVEL	0	0
(C) PROF. FEES	0	0
(D) CAP. OUTLAY	0	0
(E) DATA PROC.	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL AMOUNT APPROPRIATED	<u>\$ 50,000</u>	<u>\$ 50,000"</u>

And

Appropriately renumber the subsequent sections.

/s/ Chris Thyer

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1378 BY REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH
HOUSE BILL NO. 1387 BY REPRESENTATIVE HYDE
HOUSE BILL NO. 1429 BY REPRESENTATIVE LOVELL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1435 BY REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1448 BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP
HOUSE BILL NO. 1462 BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY
HOUSE BILL NO. 1479 BY REPRESENTATIVE WAGNER
HOUSE BILL NO. 1492 BY REPRESENTAITVE MALOCH

ARKANSAS SENATE

HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1293 BY REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT
AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1357 BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY
AS AMENDED #1
HOUSE BILL NO. 1416 BY REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

ARKANSAS SENATE

SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 11 BY SENATOR MILLER
SENATE BILL NO. 191 BY SENATOR STEELE
SENATE BILL NO. 203 BY SENATOR MADISON
SENATE BILL NO. 294 BY SENATOR B. PRITCHARD

STATE OF ARKANSAS

MIKE BEEBE

GOVERNOR

February 19, 2007

TO THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE

Dear Mr. Speaker:

This is to inform you that on February 19, 2007, I approved the following measures from the Regular Session of the Eighty-sixth General Assembly:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1131 - ACT 125

Sincerely,

/s/ Mike Beebe

HOUSE BILL NO. 1534

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BLOUNT, T. BAKER, E. BROWN, CHESTERFIELD, DAVENPORT, DAVIS, S. DOBBINS, HARDY, HOUSE, D. HUTCHINSON, W. LEWELLEN, MEDLEY, POWERS, REEP, WALTERS

BY: SENATOR STEELE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE THE MOBILE LEARNING COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1535

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REORGANIZE THE PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL INSURANCE FUND AND THE SCHOOL VEHICLE INSURANCE RESERVE TRUST FUND INTO ONE (1) FUND; TO PROVIDE GREATER FINANCIAL STABILITY AND FLEXIBILITY TO THE FUNDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1536

BY: REPRESENTATIVES OVERBEY, WELLS, GEORGE, LAMOUREUX, BERRY, ABERNATHY, ADCOCK, ALLEN, ANDERSON, T. BAKER, BLOUNT, T. BRADFORD, BREEDLOVE, E. BROWN, J. BROWN, BURKES, BURRIS, CASH, CHEATHAM, COOK, COOPER, CORNWELL, D. CREEKMORE, DAVENPORT, DAVIS, DICKINSON, S. DOBBINS, DUNN, EDWARDS, L. EVANS, D. EVANS, EVERETT, FLOWERS, GARNER, GASKILL, GLIDEWELL, R. GREEN, HALL, HARDWICK, HARDY, HARRELSON, HARRIS, HAWKINS, HOUSE, HOYT, D. HUTCHINSON, HYDE, JEFFREY, KENNEY, KEY, KIDD, KING, W. LEWELLEN, LOVELL, LOWERY, MALOCH, M. MARTIN, MAXWELL, MEDLEY, MOORE, NORTON, PATE, PATTERSON, PENNARTZ, PICKETT, PIERCE, POWERS, S. PRATER, PYLE, RAGLAND, RAINEY, REEP, REYNOLDS, J. ROEBUCK, ROGERS, ROSENBAUM, SAMPLE, SAUNDERS, SHELBY, STEWART, SULLIVAN, SUMPTER, THYER, WAGNER, WALTERS, WILLS, WOOD, WOODS, WYATT

BY: SENATORS WILKINSON, LAVERTY, ALTES, BAKER, BOOKOUT, BROADWAY, CRITCHER, GLOVER, HENDREN, J. JEFFRESS, G. JEFFRESS, MILLER, B. PRITCHARD, T. SMITH, J. TAYLOR, TRUSTY, WOMACK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO LIMIT THE LOCATION OF ADULT-ORIENTED BUSINESSES IN PROXIMITY TO LOCATIONS FREQUENTED BY CHILDREN; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1537

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PETRUS

BY: SENATOR CRITCHER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER FOR ASSISTANCE TO ARKANSAS RICE DEPOT - TO ADDRESS STATEWIDE HUNGER NEEDS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1538

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HALL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS – HELENA CAMPUS FOR RENOVATIONS AND MAINTENANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1539

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AND THE DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS BIOSCIENCES INSTITUTES FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1540

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES - DONALD W. REYNOLDS CENTER ON AGING, COLLEGE OF PUBLIC HEALTH, ARKANSAS BIOSCIENCES INSTITUTE AND THE AREA HEALTH EDUCATION CENTER IN HELENA FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1541

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1542

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NATIONAL PARK COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1543

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE MID-SOUTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1544

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS NORTHEASTERN COLLEGE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1545

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS TECH UNIVERSITY FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1546

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE HENDERSON STATE UNIVERSITY FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1547

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE SOUTHERN ARKANSAS UNIVERSITY FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1548

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1549

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE RICH MOUNTAIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1550

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE EAST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1551

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - ARKANSAS BIOSCIENCES INSTITUTE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1552

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE PHILLIPS COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1553

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - FORT SMITH FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1554

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE AT HOPE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1555

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE BLACK RIVER TECHNICAL COLLEGE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1556

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE COSSATOT COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1557

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENNARTZ

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS - FORT SMITH FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION EXPENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1558

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE OZARKA COLLEGE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1559

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1560

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE PULASKI TECHNICAL COLLEGE FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1561

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR PERSONAL SERVICES AND OPERATING EXPENSES FOR THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - MOUNTAIN HOME FOR THE BIENNIAL PERIOD ENDING JUNE 30, 2009; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1562

BY: REPRESENTATIVE CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPROVE THE COLLEGE REMEDIATION RATE AND ENSURE A GENERAL, SUITABLE, AND EFFICIENT SYSTEM OF COLLEGE AND WORKFORCE READINESS FOR ALL STUDENTS; TO SUPPORT VOLUNTARY STATEWIDE ACT ASSESSMENT FOR ALL 11TH GRADE STUDENTS; TO ENCOURAGE GREATER PARTICPATION IN THE SMART CORE CURRICULUM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1563

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND § 6-11-101 TO CLARIFY THE COMPOSITION OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1564

BY: REPRESENTATIVES D. CREEKMORE, ADCOCK, T. BAKER, T. BRADFORD, E. BROWN, BURRIS, CASH, CHEATHAM, CORNWELL, DUNN, R. GREEN, HARDWICK, HARRIS, HOYT, D. HUTCHINSON, J. JOHNSON, KEY, KIDD, KING, LOWERY, M. MARTIN, MEDLEY, PENNARTZ, PIERCE, S. PRATER, RAGLAND, REEP, ROGERS, ROSENBAUM, STEWART, SULLIVAN, WAGNER, WALTERS, WEBB, WYATT

BY: SENATORS SALMON, ALTES, BAKER, BROADWAY, J. JEFFRESS, MADISON, T. SMITH, TRUSTY, WILKINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO CREATE A CRIMINAL OFFENSE PROHIBITING SEX OFFENDERS FROM LIVING NEAR VICTIMS OR CONTACTING VICTIMS; TO AMEND VARIOUS SECTIONS OF THE ARKANSAS CODE CONCERNING THE SEX OFFENDER REGISTRATION ACT OF 1997; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1565

BY: REPRESENTATIVES L. EVANS, PATE

BY: SENATOR CAPPS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - BEEBE FOR CONSTRUCTING, EQUIPPING, FURNISHING AND OTHER COSTS OF THE ARKANSAS VETERINARY TECHNOLOGY PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1566

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCORPORATE REQUIREMENTS OF THE FEDERAL ENERGY POLICY ACT OF 2005 REGARDING UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS INTO THE ARKANSAS CODE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT COMMITTEE ON ENERGY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1567

BY: REPRESENTATIVE S. PRATER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE ENHANCED PENALTIES FOR PERSONS SELLING A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE AT OR NEAR SCHOOL BUS STOPS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1568

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAINEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT PINE BLUFF FOR TECHNOLOGY UPGRADES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

Upon motion of Representative D. Evans, the House adjourned at 2:11 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Tuesday, February 20, 2007.

ATTEST:

Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

FORTY-FOURTH DAY'S PROCEEDINGS
HALL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Little Rock, Arkansas

February 20, 2007

The House was called to order at 1:30 p.m. by Mr. Petrus, the Speaker. The following members answered to the roll call:

Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt, Mr. Speaker.

Total 100

The following member(s) was absent and did not answer to the roll call:

Total 0

A quorum was present.

The House stood and was led in prayer by Pastor Ricky Kimzey, Shiloh Missionary Baptist Church, Russellville, Arkansas.

The House stood and gave the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

The reading of the Journal of yesterday's proceedings was dispensed with.

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 20, 2007
EDUCATION	BILL ABERNATHY
	VICE-CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1460	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1502	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PYLE	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1522	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE WALTERS	
HOUSE MEMORIAL	
RESOLUTION NO. 1002	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE R. GREEN	
SENATE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 7	DO PASS
BY SENATOR J. JEFFRESS	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 20, 2007
JUDICIARY	ROBERT N. JEFFREY
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1458	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DUNN	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1486	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE CORNWELL	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1507	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1510	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE DAVIS	
HOUSE CONCURRENT	
RESOLUTION NO. 1013	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE PENNARTZ	
SENATE BILL NO. 268	DO PASS
BY SENATOR FARIS	AS AMENDED #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 20, 2007
PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE	EDDIE COOPER
AND LABOR	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1024	DO PASS, TO CONCUR
BY REPRESENTATIVE R. GREEN	IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1 & 2
HOUSE BILL NO. 1070	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE REEP	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1456	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE HOYT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1489	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE COOPER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 20, 2007
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION	ROBBIE WILLS
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1008	DO PASS, TO CONCUR
BY REPRESENTATIVE THYER	IN SENATE AMENDMENT #1

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 20, 2007
JOINT COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC	ERIC HARRIS
RETIREMENT AND SOCIAL	CHAIRPERSON
SECURITY PROGRAMS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1185	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EVERETT	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1242	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE GARNER	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 20, 2007
REVENUE AND TAXATION	KEVEN ANDERSON
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1446	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE REYNOLDS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1498	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1525	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE EDWARDS	
HOUSE BILL NO. 1526	DO PASS
BY REPRESENTATIVE NORTON	
SENATE BILL NO. 5	DO PASS
BY SENATOR R. THOMPSON	
SENATE BILL NO. 273	DO PASS
BY SENATOR T. SMITH	

COMMITTEE REPORT

	February 20, 2007
JOINT BUDGET	CHRIS THYER
	CHAIRPERSON
HOUSE BILL NO. 1511	DO PASS
BY JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE	

Upon motion of Representative Rosenbaum, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1476** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1476

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1476** as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 10 through 13 of the TITLE and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO EXEMPT THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION (YMCA), CITY YEAR, ARKANSAS ARTS CENTER, AND ARKANSAS ARTS CENTER FOUNDATION FROM PAYMENT OF SALES AND USE TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 16 through 18 of the SUBTITLE and substitute the following:

"TO EXEMPT THE YMCA, CITY YEAR, ARKANSAS ARTS CENTER, AND ARKANSAS ARTS CENTER FOUNDATION FROM PAYMENT OF SALES AND USE TAX."

AND

Line 19, add the following:

"26-53-151. Exemption for Arkansas Arts Center Foundation.

There is exempted from any tax imposed by this subchapter the sale price of any article of tangible personal property stored, used, distributed, or consumed within this state by Arkansas Arts Center Foundation."

/s/ Sid Rosenbaum

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Webb, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1465** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1465

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1465** as originally introduced:

By adding Representatives T. Baker, T. Bradford, Breedlove, J. Brown, Greenberg, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, D. Johnson, Kidd, King, Medley, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Pyle, J. Roebuck, Shelby, L. Smith and Woods as co-sponsors of the bill

/s/ Kathy Webb

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Hardwick, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1228** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 3 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1228

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1228** as engrossed,

H2/1/07 (version: 02-01-2007 09:01):

Page 2, delete line 9 and substitute the following:

"municipality to contribute or prohibit a municipality from contributing funding to a retired municipal employee's health"

AND

Page 2, delete lines 15 and 16 and substitute the following:

"~~or over~~ who has completed twenty (20) years of service and is eligible to retire from service to the municipality and who is vested in the retirement system retires, the official or employee"

/s/ Horace Hardwick

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Blount, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1338** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 5 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1338

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1338** as engrossed,

H2/13/07 (version: 02-13-2007 08:51):

Page 6, delete line 20 and add the following:

"17-29-813. Funding contingency.

Implementation of all provisions of this subchapter shall be contingent upon determination by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State that adequate resources, including without limitation, funding, appropriations, and personnel positions, are available in all affected state agencies."

/s/ Nancy Blount

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Upon motion of Representative Shelby, **HOUSE BILL NO. 1437** was placed back on second reading for the purpose of amendment.

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1437

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1437** as originally introduced:

Add Representatives Medley, Flowers, and Gaskill as cosponsors of the bill

/s/ Gene Shelby

The Amendment was read and adopted by more than 51 votes.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

ENGROSSED BILL REPORTS

BENNY C. PETRUS, CHAIRMAN

February 20, 2007

The following bill(s) reported correctly engrossed:

- HOUSE BILL NO. 1228 BY REPRESENTATIVE HARDWICK
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1338 BY REPRESENTATIVE BLOUNT, ET AL
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1437 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE SHELBY
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1465 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE WEBB
- HOUSE BILL NO. 1476 - TITLE - BY REPRESENTATIVE ROSENBAUM

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1437

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SHELBY, *MEDLEY, FLOWERS, GASKILL*
BY: SENATOR SALMON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO IMPROVE THE
PROCEDURES CONCERNING CORONER'S DEATH INVESTIGATIONS; AND
FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1465

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WEBB, *T. BAKER, T. BRADFORD, BREEDLOVE, J. BROWN, GREENBERG, HOUSE, HOYT, D. HUTCHINSON, D. JOHNSON, KIDD, KING, MEDLEY, PATTERSON, PENNARTZ, PIERCE, PYLE, J. ROEBUCK, SHELBY, L. SMITH, WOODS*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE LANDFILLS
TO OFFER STYROFOAM RECYCLING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

HOUSE BILL ENGROSSED AS TITLE AMENDED
HOUSE BILL NO. 1476

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ROSENBAUM
BY: SENATOR SALMON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO EXEMPT THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION (YMCA), CITY YEAR, ARKANSAS ARTS CENTER, AND ARKANSAS ARTS CENTER FOUNDATION FROM PAYMENT OF SALES AND USE TAX; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES*

SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 2

BY: SENATOR WILKINSON

IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF MR. DENNIS DUANE STEELE AND IN RECOGNITION OF HIS CONTRIBUTIONS TO HIS LOCAL COMMUNITY.

THE RESOLUTION WAS READ AND ADOPTED BY MORE THAN 51 VOTES.

Morning Hour Expired.

Representative Overbey moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1357

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1357** as originally introduced:

Add Representative Adcock as a cosponsor to this bill

/s/ Bobby Glover

The Amendment was read and the vote as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Walters, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to concur in the amendment 51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw

Chief Clerk

Representative Pickett moved that the House concur in the following Senate Amendment.

ARKANSAS SENATE

AMENDMENT NO. 1 TO HOUSE BILL NO. 1293

Amend **HOUSE BILL NO. 1293** as originally introduced:

Add Senator Salmon as a cosponsor of the bill

/s/ Mary Anne Salmon

The Amendment was read and the vote as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 95

NEGATIVE:

Total 0

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Pickett, S. Prater, Mr. Speaker.

Total 4

VOTING PRESENT: Flowers.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast.....96

Total number voting in the affirmative 95

Necessary to concur in the amendment.....51

So the Amendment was concurred in.

/s/ Ms. Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

HOUSE BILL NO. 1454

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE: Key.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Dobbins, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....98

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1454**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Chesterfield, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, Edwards, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 97

NEGATIVE: Key.

Total 1

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: S. Dobbins, Mr. Speaker.

Total 2

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....98

Total number voting in the affirmative 97

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1367

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DUNN

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Chesterfield, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, L. Evans, Everett, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, Hoyt, Hyde, Jeffrey, Kidd, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Patterson, Pickett, Pierce, Powers, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Saunders, Schulte, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Wells, Wyatt.

Total 70

NEGATIVE: Burris, Cook, S. Dobbins, D. Evans, Flowers, House, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Key, King, Pate, Pennartz, S. Prater, J. Roebuck, Sample, Shelby, L. Smith, Webb, Wood, Woods.

Total 20

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Cash, Cheatham, Edwards, Kenney, Lowery, Medley, Pace, Wills, Mr. Speaker.

Total 9

VOTING PRESENT: D. Hutchinson.

Total 1

Total number of votes cast 91

Total number voting in the affirmative.....70

Necessary to the passage of the bill.....51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

Upon motion of Representative Dunn the Clincher motion prevailed.

SENATE BILL NO. 55

BY: SENATOR ALTES

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass and shall the Emergency Clause be adopted. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Edwards, House, D. Johnson, Pickett, L. Smith, Webb.

Total 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Medley, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....97

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

There being an Emergency Clause attached to **SENATE BILL NO. 55**, the Speaker ordered the clerk to call the roll upon the adoption of the Emergency Clause. The vote was as follows:

EMERGENCY CLAUSE

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, Bond, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davenport, Davis, Dickinson, S. Dobbins, Dunn, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Garner, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardwick, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Edwards, House, D. Johnson, Pickett, L. Smith, Webb.

Total 6

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, Medley, Mr. Speaker.

Total 3

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast 97

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the adoption of the emergency clause.....67

So the Emergency Clause was adopted.

SENATE BILL NO. 187

BY: SENATOR T. SMITH

Was read the third time and placed on final passage, the question being shall the Bill pass. The vote was as follows:

AFFIRMATIVE: Abernathy, Adcock, Allen, Anderson, T. Baker, Berry, Blount, T. Bradford, Breedlove, E. Brown, J. Brown, Burkes, Burris, Cash, Cheatham, Cook, Cooper, Cornwell, L. Cowling, D. Creekmore, Davis, Dickinson, Dunn, D. Evans, L. Evans, Everett, Flowers, Gaskill, George, Glidewell, R. Green, Greenberg, Hall, Hardy, Harrelson, Harris, Hawkins, House, Hoyt, D. Hutchinson, Hyde, Jeffrey, D. Johnson, J. Johnson, Kenney, Key, Kidd, King, Lamoureux, W. Lewellen, Lovell, Lowery, Maloch, M. Martin, Maxwell, Medley, Moore, Norton, Overbey, Pace, Pate, Patterson, Pennartz, Pierce, Powers, S. Prater, Pyle, Ragland, Rainey, Reep, Reynolds, J. Roebuck, Rogers, Rosenbaum, Sample, Saunders, Schulte, Shelby, L. Smith, Stewart, Sullivan, Sumpter, Thyer, Wagner, Walters, Webb, Wells, Wills, Wood, Woods, Wyatt.

Total 91

NEGATIVE: Bond, Davenport, Garner.

Total 3

ABSENT OR NOT VOTING: Chesterfield, S. Dobbins, Edwards, Hardwick, Pickett, Mr. Speaker.

Total 6

VOTING PRESENT:

Total 0

Total number of votes cast.....94

Total number voting in the affirmative 91

Necessary to the passage of the bill 51

So the Bill passed and the title as read was agreed to.

HOUSE BILLS ORDERED TRANSMITTED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1367	BY REPRESENTATIVE DUNN
HOUSE BILL NO. 1454	BY REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON

SENATE BILLS ORDERED RETURNED TO THE SENATE AS PASSED

SENATE BILL NO. 55	BY SENATOR ALTES
SENATE BILL NO. 187	BY SENATOR T. SMITH

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTIONS CONCURRED IN
AND RETURNED TO THE HOUSE

SENATE CONCURRENT MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 2	BY SENATOR WILKINSON

ARKANSAS SENATE
HOUSE BILLS RETURNED FROM THE SENATE AS PASSED

HOUSE BILL NO. 1230	BY REPRESENTATIVE PATTERSON
AS AMENDED #2 & 3	

ARKANSAS SENATE
SENATE BILLS RECEIVED FROM SENATE

SENATE BILL NO. 295	BY SENATOR MILLER

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 20, 2007

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1176 BY REPRESENTATIVE PYLE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1416 BY REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 9:40 a.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Benny C. Petrus, Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1176 BY REPRESENTATIVE PYLE, ET AL
HOUSE BILL NO. 1416 BY REPRESENTATIVE MALOCH

/s/ Mike Beebe - Governor
By: Marc Harrison

TIME: 9:40 a.m.

ENROLLED AND DELIVERY TO GOVERNOR REPORTS

Little Rock, Arkansas
February 20, 2007

MR. SPEAKER:

We, your committee on Enrolled Bills, to whom was referred the following:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1293 BY REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1357 BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

beg leave to report that we have carefully compared the enrolled copies with the original and we find the same correctly enrolled and have at 4:06 p.m. delivered them to the Governor for his approval.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ Benny C. Petrus, Chairman

RECEIPT FROM THE GOVERNOR

RECEIVED FROM THE HOUSE:

HOUSE BILL NO. 1293 BY REPRESENTATIVE PICKETT
HOUSE BILL NO. 1357 BY REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

TIME: 4:06 p.m. /s/ Mike Beebe - Governor
By: Sara Agee

STATE OF ARKANSAS
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

EIGHTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
ROOM 350, THIRD FLOOR, STATE CAPITOL
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682 9148

BENNY C. PETRUS, SPEAKER

TIM MASSANELLI, PARLIAMENTARIAN JO RENSHAW, CHIEF CLERK

MEMORANDUM

TO: Whom It May Concern

FROM: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills

DATE: February 20, 2007

SUBJECT: Amendment #5 to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1338**

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #5 to HB 1338. In the Amendment, page 1, the second line should read: ""17-29-815." Funding contingency. (Changed section from 17-29-813 to 17-29-815)

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing HB1338.

/s/ Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House

/s/ J R Rogers

/s/ David Dunn
House Rules

/s/ George Overbey, Jr.

/s/ Lenville Evans, Chairman
House Management Committee

/s/ Tim Massanelli, Parliamentarian

cc: Jo Renshaw, Chief Clerk

Hall of the House of Representatives

86th General Assembly - Regular Session, 2007

Amendment Form

Subtitle of House Bill No. 1338

"AN ACT TO PROVIDE ASSISTANCE WITH FUNERAL COSTS FOR NEEDY
ARKANSANS AND TO CREATE A BOARD OF DIRECTORS TO STUDY
METHODS FOR
PROVIDING FUNERAL ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY ARKANSANS."

Amendment No. 5 to House Bill No. 1338.

Amend House Bill No. 1338 as engrossed, H2/13/07 (version: 02-13-2007 08:51):

Page 6, delete line 20 and add the following:

"17-29-813.(815) Funding contingency.

Implementation of all provisions of this subchapter shall be contingent
upon determination by the Chief Fiscal Officer of the State that adequate
resources, including without limitation, funding, appropriations, and
personnel positions, are available in all affected state agencies."

STATE OF ARKANSAS
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

EIGHTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
ROOM 350, THIRD FLOOR, STATE CAPITOL
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201-1089
(501) 682-7771 TDD (501) 682 9148

BENNY C. PETRUS, SPEAKER

TIM MASSANELLI, PARLIAMENTARIAN JO RENSHAW, CHIEF CLERK

MEMORANDUM

TO: Whom It May Concern
FROM: House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills
DATE: February 20, 2007
SUBJECT: Amendment #1 to **HOUSE BILL NO. 1476**

The House Committee on the Journal; Engrossed and Enrolled Bills, by this letter, approves the correction of an error in Amendment #1 to HB 1476. In the Amendment, page 1, the fifth paragraph should read: "Line 20, page 2, add the following:" (changed Line 19 to 20 and inserted page 2)

The Committee authorizes the Chief Clerk to carry out the intent of the amendment by correctly engrossing HB 1476.

/s/ Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House

/s/ J R Rogers

/s/ David Dunn
House Rules

/s/ George Overbey, Jr.

/s/ Lenville Evans, Chairman
House Management Committee

/s/ Tim Massanelli, Parliamentarian

cc: Jo Renshaw, Chief Clerk

Hall of the House of Representatives

86th General Assembly - Regular Session, 2007

Amendment Form

Subtitle of House Bill No. 1476

"TO EXEMPT THE YMCA, CITY YEAR, AND ARKANSAS ARTS CENTER FROM
PAYMENT OF SALES AND USE TAX."

Amendment No. 1 to House Bill No. 1476.

Amend House Bill No. 1476 as originally introduced:

Page 1, delete lines 10 through 13 of the TITLE and substitute the following:

"AN ACT TO EXEMPT THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION (YMCA),
CITY YEAR,ARKANSAS ARTS CENTER, AND ARKANSAS ARTS CENTER
FOUNDATION FROM PAYMENT OFSALES AND USE TAX; AND FOR OTHER
PURPOSES."

AND

Page 1, delete lines 16 through 18 of the SUBTITLE and substitute the
following:

"TO EXEMPT THE YMCA, CITY YEAR, ARKANSAS ARTS CENTER, AND
ARKANSAS ARTS
CENTER FOUNDATION FROM PAYMENT OF SALES AND USE TAX."

AND

Line ~~19~~, (20) (page 2) add the following:

"26-53-151. Exemption for Arkansas Arts Center Foundation.

There is exempted from any tax imposed by this subchapter the sale
price of any article of tangible personal property stored, used, distributed,
or consumed within this state by Arkansas Arts Center Foundation."

HOUSE BILL NO. 1569

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WALTERS, BREEDLOVE, D. CREEKMORE,
LAMOUREUX, MEDLEY, OVERBEY, PENNARTZ

BY: SENATORS WILKINSON, ALTES, TRUSTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENHANCE THE
PENALTIES FOR OBSCENITY OFFENSES UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES;
AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1570

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HALL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT AMENDING ARKANSAS
ELECTION LAW CONCERNING BALLOT BEARERS, AUTHORIZED AGENTS,
AND ADMINISTRATORS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on STATE AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1571

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SUMPTER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION TO THE MID-SOUTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE
PURPOSES OF A WELLNESS CENTER IN WEST MEMPHIS; AND FOR OTHER
PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1572

BY: REPRESENTATIVES KIDD, THYER, CASH

BY: SENATOR BOOKOUT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY FOR PREPARING FOR REPLACEMENT OF THE NURSING BUILDING DUE TO SAFETY CONCERNS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1573

BY: REPRESENTATIVE DICKINSON

BY: SENATOR CRITCHER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY - NEWPORT FOR CRITICAL MAINTENANCE, EQUIPMENT, LIBRARY RESOURCES AND OTHER COSTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1574

BY: REPRESENTATIVES CASH, THYER, KIDD

BY: SENATOR BOOKOUT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS STATE UNIVERSITY FOR THE DELTA CENTER FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT TO MATCH PRIVATE GRANTS FOR CREATING INDUSTRIAL AND BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1575

BY: REPRESENTATIVES SUMPTER, SHELBY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE TRAUMA SYSTEM ACT, § 20-13-801 ET SEQ.; TO CREATE THE TRAUMA SYSTEM REVOLVING TRUST FUND; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1576

BY: REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE § 27-14-601 TO PROVIDE THAT MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS WHO SELL ONLY ALL-TERRAIN VEHICLES SHALL NOT BE ENTITLED TO ISSUANCE OF A DEALER LICENSE PLATE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1577

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HAWKINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS LAW TO RECONCILE THE PROVISIONS REGARDING INFORMATION REQUIRED TO OBTAIN A DRIVER'S LICENSE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1578

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WELLS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REQUIRE THE DISPLAY OF A COPY OF A LICENSE TO CONDUCT A GOING-OUT-OF-BUSINESS SALE; TO REQUIRE THE LICENSE TO PROMINENTLY DISPLAY THE BEGINNING DATE AND THE ENDING DATE OF THE SALE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on INSURANCE AND COMMERCE.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1579

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WILLS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING SPEED LIMITS AND TRAFFIC-CONTROL DEVICES ON COUNTY ROADS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1580

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ROSENBAUM

BY: SENATOR WILKINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE HOLDERS OF DISABLED VETERAN SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES TO PARK IN AREAS DESIGNATED ONLY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1581

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MOORE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ADDRESS COUNTY PROBLEMS WITH BURN BANS; TO AMEND THE SECTION CONCERNING DECLARATION OF A LOCAL DISASTER EMERGENCY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1582

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND

BY: SENATOR LAVERTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS STATE GAME AND FISH COMMISSION - ELK CENTER FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATING EXPENSES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1583

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND

BY: SENATOR LAVERTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE FOR THE NORTH CENTRAL FIRE TRAINING ACADEMY AND DISTANCE LEARNING CENTER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1584

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND

BY: SENATOR LAVERTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS STATE POLICE FOR OPERATING EXPENSES OF THE DRUG TASK FORCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1585

BY: REPRESENTATIVE RAGLAND

BY: SENATOR LAVERTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS STATE HIGHWAY AND TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT FOR STATEWIDE AID TO COUNTIES FOR REPAIRS; PURCHASE OF VANS FOR SENIOR CITIZEN CENTERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1586

BY: REPRESENTATIVE KING

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MODIFY PROVISIONS RELATED TO THE ADVERTISING AND PROMOTION TAXES LEVIED BY CITIES OF THE FIRST CLASS WITH A POPULATION OF FEWER THAN FIVE THOUSAND (5,000) TO ENSURE THAT THE TAXES ARE LEVIED AND COLLECTED ON ALL ENTITIES THAT PROVIDE LODGING AND TO PROVIDE ADEQUATE REPRESENTATION AND PROCEDURES FOR FILLING THE VACANCIES THAT OCCUR ON THESE CITIES' ADVERTISING AND PROMOTIONS COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1587

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE STATE MILITARY DEPARTMENT FOR YOUTH CHALLENGE AND C-STEP TEACHER PAY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1588

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOOD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE STATE MILITARY DEPARTMENT FOR STATE ASSISTANCE TO THE ARKANSAS ARMY NATIONAL GUARD READINESS CENTERS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1589

BY: REPRESENTATIVES PACE, BERRY, BLOUNT, COOK, GLIDEWELL,
HARDY, J. JOHNSON, PATTERSON, RAINEY, SCHULTE

BY: SENATORS BOOKOUT, CAPPS, GLOVER, HENDREN, B. JOHNSON, J.
TAYLOR, TRUSTY, WILKINS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENABLE THE USE OF
ELECTRIC UTILITY POWER LINES TO DEPLOY BROADBAND NETWORKS;
AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on ADVANCED COMMUNICATIONS AND INFORMATION
TECHNOLOGY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1590

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MEDLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND TOURISM FOR U.S.
MARSHAL MUSEUM IN FORT SMITH, ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER
PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1591

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MEDLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN
APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS' AFFAIRS FOR THE
NATIONAL CEMETERY IN FORT SMITH, ARKANSAS; AND FOR OTHER
PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1592

BY: REPRESENTATIVE MEDLEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR MEDICAL SCIENCES FOR COSTS OF THE FIRST STATEWIDE MODEL PROJECT FOR ACUTE CARE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1593

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION SYSTEMS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1594

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1595

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1596

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1597

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1598

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE WAR MEMORIAL STADIUM COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1599

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PARKS AND TOURISM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1600

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE STATE MILITARY DEPARTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1601

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE STATE BOARD OF FINANCE FOR RURAL MEDICAL CLINICS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1602

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE OFFICE OF ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR EXPENSES OF THE CRIMINAL CODE REVISION COMMISSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1603

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE LAND DEPARTMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1604

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS HERITAGE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1605

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION - AND ITS VARIOUS DIVISIONS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1606

BY: JOINT BUDGET COMMITTEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REAPPROPRIATE THE BALANCES OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE CROWLEY'S RIDGE TECHNICAL INSTITUTE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1607

BY: REPRESENTATIVE HOYT

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND THE PROCEDURE FOR THE COLLECTION OF DELINQUENT MUNICIPAL, COUNTY, DISTRICT, OR RURAL WATER OR WASTEWATER BILLS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1608

BY: REPRESENTATIVE PENNARTZ

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATING EXPENSES OF THE FORT SMITH PUBLIC LIBRARY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1609

BY: REPRESENTATIVE JEFFREY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE ARKANSAS PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION FOR EQUIPMENT, SUPPLIES AND VARIOUS EXPENSES IN THE 13TH JUDICIAL DISTRICT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1610

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WILLS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES - DIVISION OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES SERVICES FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FOR THE CONWAY HUMAN DEVELOPMENT CENTER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1611

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WILLS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER FOR THE ARKANSAS RIVER CONNECTION PROJECT FOR A FEASIBILITY STUDY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1612

BY: REPRESENTATIVES ANDERSON, HARRIS, PACE, KENNEY, D. HUTCHINSON, HARDWICK, BURKES

BY: SENATORS BISBEE, HENDREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE RENOVATION OF BURNS HALL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1613

BY: REPRESENTATIVES ANDERSON, HARRIS, PACE, KENNEY, D. HUTCHINSON, HARDWICK, BURKES

BY: SENATORS BISBEE, HENDREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE RENOVATION OF BURNS HALL; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1614

BY: REPRESENTATIVES ANDERSON, HARRIS, PACE, KENNEY, D. HUTCHINSON, HARDWICK, BURKES

BY: SENATORS BISBEE, HENDREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR THE WORKFORCE TECHNOLOGY CENTER EXPANSION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1615

BY: REPRESENTATIVES ANDERSON, HARRIS, PACE, KENNEY, D. HUTCHINSON, HARDWICK, BURKES

BY: SENATORS BISBEE, HENDREN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE NORTHWEST ARKANSAS COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR TECHNOLOGY INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1616

BY: REPRESENTATIVE SULLIVAN

BY: SENATORS HORN, HILL

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE COSSATOT COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS FOR AGRICULTURE BUILDING CONSTRUCTION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1617

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WOODS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO LIMIT THE USE OF EMINENT DOMAIN BY DEFINING "PUBLIC USE"; TO ABOLISH A LOCAL GOVERNMENT'S RIGHT OF EMINENT DOMAIN TO CONDEMN PRIVATE PROPERTY FOR COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on CITY, COUNTY AND LOCAL AFFAIRS.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1618

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. HUTCHINSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE STATE MILITARY DEPARTMENT FOR THE MILITARY FUNERAL HONORS PROGRAM; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1619

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURRIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE PENALTY CLASSIFICATION FOR THE OFFENSE OF DESTRUCTION OR REMOVAL OF A CEMETERY MARKER OR GRAVE MARKER; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1620

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BURRIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE PENALTY CLASSIFICATION FOR DEFACING OBJECTS OF PUBLIC RESPECT UNDER CERTAIN CIRCUMSTANCES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1621

BY: REPRESENTATIVES GEORGE, WELLS, OVERBEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND § 5-63-201 CONCERNING THE SALE OF CERTAIN TICKETS IN EXCESS OF REGULAR PRICE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on RULES.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1622

BY: REPRESENTATIVE OVERBEY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS CODE § 26-52-506 TO CLARIFY THAT ALL TAXABLE SERVICES MAY BE PURCHASED TAX FREE AS A SALE FOR RESALE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on REVENUE AND TAXATION.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1623

BY: REPRESENTATIVES REEP, MAXWELL, MOORE, CHEATHAM, E. BROWN, FLOWERS

BY: SENATOR J. JEFFRESS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER FOR THE SOUTHEAST ARKANSAS REGIONAL INTERMODAL AUTHORITY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1624

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. JOHNSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO INCREASE THE CIVIL PENALTIES FOR VIOLATIONS OF ANY STATUTE OR RULE OF THE HVACR LICENSING BOARD; TO ADD CRIMINAL PENALTIES FOR PERFORMING WORK WITHOUT A LICENSE; TO REQUIRE GENERAL LIABILITY INSURANCE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JUDICIARY.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1625

BY: REPRESENTATIVE BOND

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION FOR LEGAL COUNSEL FOR THE ARKANSAS COURT OF APPEALS WHICH SHALL BE SUPPLEMENTAL AND IN ADDITION TO THOSE FUNDS APPROPRIATED BY ACT 99 OF 2005; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1626

BY: REPRESENTATIVE D. HUTCHINSON

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - DISBURSING OFFICER FOR BELLA VISTA LIBRARY IN BENTON COUNTY; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1627

BY: REPRESENTATIVE COOPER

BY: SENATOR MILLER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE OZARKA COLLEGE FOR MT. VIEW AND MELBOURNE CAMPUSES IMPROVEMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1628

BY: REPRESENTATIVES WALTERS, SULLIVAN

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE RICH MOUNTAIN COMMUNITY COLLEGE FOR CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIRS AT THE WALDRON BRANCH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1629

BY: REPRESENTATIVES NORTON, KING, RAGLAND

BY: SENATORS WOMACK, LAVERTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO MAKE AN APPROPRIATION TO THE NORTH ARKANSAS COLLEGE FOR CONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENT OF BUILDINGS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on JOINT BUDGET.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1630

BY: REPRESENTATIVES ADCOCK, L. SMITH, CHESTERFIELD

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO ENSURE THAT PUBLIC EMPLOYEE DISPUTES CAN BE RESOLVED THROUGH DISPUTE RESOLUTION PROCESSES FOR STATE AND LOCAL OFFICERS AND AGENCIES AND GOVERNMENTS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1631

BY: REPRESENTATIVE WILLS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND ARKANSAS
CODE § 18-44-101

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1632

BY: REPRESENTATIVES KENNEY, ABERNATHY, BERRY, BLOUNT, T.
BRADFORD, CHEATHAM, COOK, DICKINSON, EVERETT, HARRIS, J.
JOHNSON, LAMOUREUX, M. MARTIN, NORTON, PETRUS, PICKETT, RAINEY,
ROSENBAUM, SAUNDERS, WALTERS, WOOD, WAGNER

BY: SENATORS BROADWAY, CRITCHER, BAKER, BOOKOUT, B. JOHNSON,
WILKINS, WOMACK, ARGUE, BISBEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT IN CONCORDANCE WITH
THE 2006 ACT 57 ADEQUACY STUDY; TO AMEND THE PUBLIC SCHOOL
FUNDING ACT OF 2003 TO INCREASE THE AMOUNT OF PER STUDENT
FOUNDATION FUNDING AND CATEGORICAL FUNDING; TO ENSURE THAT
EVERY PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICT IN THE STATE RECEIVES THE FULL
AMOUNT OF FOUNDATION FUNDING; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred
to the Committee on EDUCATION.

EDUCATION FUNDING RECOMMENDATIONS
FOR THE 2007-2009 BIENNIUM



86th General Assembly
of the State of Arkansas

EDUCATION FUNDING RECOMMENDATIONS
(as adopted on January 22, 2007)

A.	FOUNDATION FUNDING CALCULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTION AND OPERATIONS			
1.	Prototypical School and Class Size		FY08	FY09
	SCHOOL SIZE:			
	Kindergarten, 8%		40	40
	Grades 1-3, 23%		115	115
	Grades 4-12, 69%		345	345
	Prototypical School and Class Size		500	500
2.	School Level Salaries			
(a)	Teacher Salary + Benefits ¹		53,429.00	54,465.00
	Per Student Matrix Expenditure		3,597.40	3,667.10
	Includes: (per pupil amounts)			
(1)	Classroom Teachers	2,221.60	2,264.70	
(2)	Specialist Teachers (Physical Education, Art, Music, etc.)	443.50	452.00	
(3)	Instructional Facilitators	267.10	272.30	
(4)	Special Education	309.90	315.90	
(5)	Library Media Specialist	88.20	89.90	
(6)	Pupil Support Staff	267.10	272.30	
(b)	Principal Salary + Benefits		86,168.00	87,860.00
	Per Student Matrix Expenditure		172.30	175.70
(c)	Secretary Salary + Benefits		34,751.00	35,415.00
	Per Student Matrix Expenditure		139.00	141.70
	School Level Salaries Per Student		3,908.70	3,984.50
3.	Per Pupil Resources			
(a)	Computers and Software		220.00	201.00
(b)	Instructional Materials		160.00	163.20
(c)	Extra Duty Funds ²		50.00	51.00
(d)	Supervisory Aide		49.35	50.35
(e)	Substitutes		59.00	59.00
	Per Pupil Resources		538.35	524.55
4.	Operations			
(a)	Former "carry forward" is divided into three items.		n/a	n/a
(b)	Operations and Maintenance		581.00	581.00
(c)	Central Office		376.00	383.50
(d)	Transportation		286.00	286.00
	Operations Per Student		1,243.00	1,250.50
	Total Per Student Foundation Funding		5,690.00	5,760.00
5.	Other Adjustments			
(a)	Salary components for all certified and non-certified personnel in the matrix are adjusted to include a pro rata amount for the 2006-2007 teacher retirement contribution rate of \$42 per pupil.	--	--	
(b)	Calculation to ensure all districts are funded using a 98% collection rate	13,295,100.00	14,170,197.00	
	¹ Includes 5 days of teacher continuing education pay (funded at \$96 per pupil in 2006-2007)			
	² Calculated using the teacher salary component figure.			

Education Funding Recommendations (as adopted January 22, 2007), continued:

B.	CATEGORICAL FUNDING CALCULATIONS				
			<u>FY08</u>	<u>FY09</u>	
1.	Professional Development --				
	To schools, per pupil		41.11	41.11	
	To Department of Education, per pupil		8.89	8.89	
2.	National School Lunch Students -- per NSL pupil				
	> 90%		1,488.00	1,488.00	
	70% - 90%		992.00	992.00	
	<70%		496.00	496.00	
3.	English Language Learners -- per ELL pupil		293.00	293.00	
4.	Tutoring, Extended Day, Summer School		n/a	n/a	
5.	Alternative Learning Environments				
(a)	Per full time equivalent ALE student		4,063.00	4,063.00	
(b)	Additional Department of Education ALE staff		400,000.00	384,000.00	
C.	NON-FOUNDATION FUNDING RECOMMENDATIONS:				
			<u>FY08</u>	<u>FY09</u>	
1.	ACSIP Monitoring of categorical spending and instructional facilitators		242,000.00	242,000.00	
2.	Declining Enrollment		10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	
3.	Isolated Schools --				
(a)	Isolated Schools		7,896,000.00	7,896,000.00	
(b)	Special Needs Isolated Schools		3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	
4.	Growth Funding -- per pupil		5,400.00	5,400.00	
D.	RECOMMENDATIONS IN ADDITION TO ADEQUACY				
			<u>FY08</u>	<u>FY09</u>	
	Formative Assessment Pilot Program		5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	

RECALCULATED EDUCATION FUNDING RECOMMENDATIONS
FOR THE 2007-2009 BIENNIUM

A.	FOUNDATION FUNDING CALCULATIONS FOR INSTRUCTION AND OPERATIONS						
1.	Prototypical School and Class Size			FY08		FY09	
	SCHOOL SIZE:						
	Kindergarten, 8%			40		40	
	Grades 1-3, 23%			115		115	
	Grades 4-12, 69%			345		345	
	Prototypical School and Class Size			500		500	
2.	School Level Salaries						
(a)	Teacher Salary + Benefits ¹			54,888.00		55,954.00	
	Per Student Matrix Expenditure			3,695.60		3,767.40	
	Includes: (per pupil amounts)						
(1)	Classroom Teachers	2,282.30			2,326.60		
(2)	Specialist Teachers (Physical Education, Art, Music, etc.)	455.60			464.40		
(3)	Instructional Facilitators	274.40			279.80		
(4)	Special Education	318.30			324.50		
(5)	Library Media Specialist	90.60			92.30		
(6)	Pupil Support Staff	274.40			279.80		
(b)	Principal Salary + Benefits			86,168.00		87,860.00	
	Per Student Matrix Expenditure			172.30		175.70	
(c)	Secretary Salary + Benefits			34,751.00		35,415.00	
	Per Student Matrix Expenditure			69.50		70.80	
	School Level Salaries Per Student			3,937.40		4,013.90	
3.	Per Pupil Resources						
(a)	Computers and Software			220.00		201.00	
(b)	Instructional Materials			160.00		163.20	
(c)	Extra Duty Funds ²			50.00		51.00	
(d)	Supervisory Aide			49.35		50.35	
(e)	Substitutes			59.00		59.00	
	Per Pupil Resources			538.4		524.6	
4.	Operations						
(a)	Former "carry forward" is divided into three items.			n/a		n/a	
(b)	Operations and Maintenance			581.00		581.00	
(c)	Central Office			376.00		383.50	
(d)	Transportation			286.00		286.00	
	Operations Per Student			1,243.00		1,250.50	
	Total Per Student Foundation Funding			5,719.00		5,789.00	
5.	Other Adjustments						
(a)	Salary components for all certified and non-certified personnel in the matrix are adjusted to include a pro rata amount for the 2006-2007 teacher retirement contribution rate of \$42 per pupil.	--		--			
(b)	Calculation to ensure all districts are funded using a 98% collection rate	13,435,165.00		14,268,625.00			
	¹ Includes 5 days of teacher continuing education pay (funded at \$96 per pupil in 2006-2007)						
	² Calculated using the teacher salary component figure.						

Recalculated Education Funding Recommendations for the 2007-2009 Biennium, continued:

B.	CATEGORICAL FUNDING CALCULATIONS				
			<u>FY08</u>	<u>FY09</u>	
1.	Professional Development --				
	To schools, per pupil		41.11	41.11	
	To Department of Education, per pupil		8.89	8.89	
2.	National School Lunch Students -- per NSL pupil				
	> 90%		1,488.00	1,488.00	
	70% - 90%		992.00	992.00	
	<70%		496.00	496.00	
3.	English Language Learners -- per ELL pupil		293.00	293.00	
4.	Tutoring, Extended Day, Summer School		n/a	n/a	
5.	Alternative Learning Environments				
(a)	Per full time equivalent ALE student		4,063.00	4,063.00	
(b)	Additional Department of Education ALE staff		400,000.00	384,000.00	
C.	NON-FOUNDATION FUNDING RECOMMENDATIONS:				
			<u>FY08</u>	<u>FY09</u>	
1.	ACSIP Monitoring of categorical spending and instructional facilitators		242,000.00	242,000.00	
2.	Declining Enrollment		10,000,000.00	10,000,000.00	
3.	Isolated Schools --				
(a)	Isolated Schools		7,896,000.00	7,896,000.00	
(b)	Special Needs Isolated Schools		3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	
4.	Growth Funding -- per pupil		5,719.00	5,789.00	
D.	RECOMMENDATIONS IN ADDITION TO ADEQUACY				
			<u>FY08</u>	<u>FY09</u>	
	Formative Assessment Pilot Program		5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	

RECALCULATION NARRATIVE

1. Foundation Funding Recalculations.

(a) Teacher Salary Component. After the January 22, 2007 joint meeting of the House Education Committee and the Senate Education Committee, at which the two committees adopted "A Report on Legislative Hearings For the 2006 Interim Study on Educational Adequacy", school administrators presented a calculation for the teacher salary component of foundation funding that suggested an error in the recommended calculation. Lawrence O. Picus & Associates were contacted on behalf of the committees about the recalculation and confirmed that they had used incorrect inflators for 2005-2006 and 2006-2007 in their calculation of the teacher salary component. The committees agreed and recalculated the teacher salary component as computed by the school administrators, verified by the Bureau of Legislative Research, and adopted by the committees on February 22, 2007.

(b) Allocation for school level secretaries. The Adequacy Study Oversight Subcommittee recommended one (1) school level secretary be allocated in foundation funding for the 2007-2009 biennium. This was an increase over the Bisbee matrix used in 2003, which had no school level secretary allocation. Due to the admitted uncertainty of Picus in the figures used to develop recommendations for salaries and staffing for school districts, and based on other information provided to the committees, the subcommittee recommended that the interim committees conduct an examination of the practices of school districts. The original recommendation of one school level secretary for the prototypical 500-student school is restored, and the study recommended by the Adequacy Study Oversight Subcommittee should be pursued.

These changes in foundation funding will result in the following increases:

- In 2007-2008, a \$57 per pupil (1.0%) increase in foundation funding for 2007-2008 over the 2006-2007 fiscal year, for a total increase of \$26,049 million; and
- In 2008-2009, a cumulative increase of \$127 per pupil (2.2% cumulative) in foundation funding for the biennium (\$70 per pupil and a 1.2% increase over the 2007-2008 funding), for a total cumulative increase of \$84,088 million for the biennium (\$31,990 million over the 2007-2008 funding).

2. Student Growth Funding.

(a) The committees determined that paying growth funding based on the increase in the two-quarter average daily membership (ADM) for the current school year over the two-quarter ADM for the previous school year produces either duplicate funding or funding for non-existent students in two scenarios:

- As foundation funding is based on the three-quarter ADM of the previous year, school districts that continue to grow are funded double for students who were counted in the two-quarter ADM and who are still in attendance for the three-quarter ADM for foundation funding.
- School districts that decline in enrollment after the second quarter are being funded for students who are no longer attending.

(b) As there is a lack of evidence-based research anywhere in the nation concerning the actual costs of student growth for a school district, it is our recommendation that the General Assembly enact legislation providing for the Department of Education and the Division of Legislative Audit to conduct a thorough study of the financial impact of student growth on public school districts in Arkansas and report back to the General Assembly no later than April 1, 2008. The committees further recommend that student growth funding should be calculated using the current recommendation for per pupil foundation funding to avoid the possibility of inadequate funding until the matter can be further studied.

Therefore, a new funding mechanism of quarterly calculations utilizing the foundation funding recommendations and based on comparisons of each quarter in the current year to the three-quarter ADM in the previous year.

3. 98% Collection Rate.

Updated figures have been provided to calculate the 98% collection adjustment. The new figures are \$13,435,165 for the 2007-2008 school year and \$14,268,625 for the 2008-2009 school year, representing increases of \$140,065 and \$98,428, respectively, over the original education funding recommendations for those years.

HOUSE BILL NO. 1633

BY: REPRESENTATIVES KENNEY, ABERNATHY, BLOUNT, T. BRADFORD, CHEATHAM, COOK, DICKINSON, EVERETT, HARRIS, J. JOHNSON, LAMOUREUX, M. MARTIN, NORTON, PETRUS, PICKETT, RAINEY, ROSENBAUM, SAUNDERS, WALTERS, WOOD, WAGNER

BY: SENATORS BROADWAY, CRITCHER, BAKER, BOOKOUT, B. JOHNSON, WILKINS, WOMACK, ARGUE, BISBEE

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO PROVIDE ENHANCED EDUCATIONAL FUNDING BY SUPPLEMENTING THE AMOUNT OF PER STUDENT FOUNDATION FUNDING DISTRIBUTED TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS FOR THE 2007-2008 AND 2008-2009 SCHOOL YEARS; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE RESOLUTION NO. 1018

BY: REPRESENTATIVES NORTON, KING

BY: SENATOR LAVERTY

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED COMMENDING THE ALPENA HIGH SCHOOL SCIENCE AND AGRISCIENCE PROGRAMS FOR EXCELLENCE.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time, and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION NO. 1014

BY: REPRESENTATIVE THYER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED TO SUSPEND THE JOINT RULES OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND THE SENATE TO EXTEND THE TIME FOR FILING APPROPRIATION BILLS.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and placed on the Calendar.

HOUSE MEMORIAL RESOLUTION NO. 1003

BY: REPRESENTATIVE ADCOCK

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED IN RESPECTFUL MEMORY OF MR. WILLIE LEE HINTON AND IN RECOGNITION OF HIS MANY CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE STATE OF ARKANSAS AND HIS LOCAL COMMUNITY.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on AGING, CHILDREN AND YOUTH, LEGISLATIVE AND MILITARY AFFAIRS.

SENATE BILL NO. 11

BY: SENATORS MILLER, LAVERTY

BY: REPRESENTATIVES COOK, COOPER, WALTERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT CONCERNING THE TRANSFER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED IN COURSES REQUIRED TO BE TAUGHT BY THE STANDARDS FOR ACCREDITATION; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 191

BY: SENATORS STEELE, FARIS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE GOVERNOR TO CREATE THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH; TO AUTHORIZE THE GOVERNOR TO TRANSFER THE POWERS, DUTIES, APPROPRIATIONS, AND OPERATIONS OF THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 203

BY: SENATORS MADISON, *BAKER*

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO REPEAL THE REQUIREMENT THAT COLLEGE JUNIORS TAKE THE COLLEGIATE ASSESSMENT OF ACADEMIC PROFICIENCY EXAM, THE "RISING JUNIOR EXAM"; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on EDUCATION.

SENATE BILL NO. 294

BY: SENATORS B. PRITCHARD, ALTES, MADISON

BY: REPRESENTATIVES BERRY, EDWARDS, GLIDEWELL, HARDWICK, HARRIS, HOUSE, RAGLAND, SCHULTE, WALTERS

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED *AN ACT TO EXEMPT NURSING FACILITIES THAT PROVIDE NURSING CARE EXCLUSIVELY UNDER LIFE-CARE FACILITY CONTRACTS FROM THE STATE'S QUALITY ASSURANCE FEE; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.*

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC HEALTH, WELFARE AND LABOR.

SENATE BILL NO. 295

BY: SENATOR MILLER

A BILL FOR AN ACT TO BE ENTITLED AN ACT TO AMEND PORTIONS OF ARKANSAS LAW RELATED TO DAMAGED MOTOR VEHICLES; AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Was read the first time, rules suspended, read the second time and referred to the Committee on PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION.

Upon motion of Representative David Evans, the House adjourned at 4:48 p.m. until 1:30 p.m., Wednesday, February 21, 2007.

ATTEST:

Benny C. Petrus
Speaker of the House of Representatives

Jo Renshaw
Chief Clerk

